

# I AM COMING!

Urgent Messages From  
God The Lord Jesus,  
God The Father, and  
God The Holy Spirit

## Volume 4

*Dictated by the Holy Spirit*

*To*

*Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muynck*

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Copyright © 2011 Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muynck

All rights reserved.

ISBN-13:

ISBN-10:

NOTICE: You are encouraged to distribute copies of this document through any means, electronic or in printed form. You may post this material, in whole or in part, on your website or anywhere else. But we do request that you include this notice so others may know they can copy and distribute as well. This book is available as a free ebook and mp3 at the website: <http://end-times-prophecy.com>

© 2011 by Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muynck

## DEDICATION

We dedicate this book to the Trinity: GOD THE LORD JESUS, GOD THE FATHER and GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

## NOTE FROM THE AUTHORS

These books were not to be created for the generation of profit but for the purpose of reaching more people through this particular medium. But certainly not to raise money through the use of these prophetic Words of the LORD. The list price of this book was set to cover only printing costs and the royalty that goes to the authors is near zero. (There may be a few cents per book due to fluctuating printing costs. Any remainder over zero is used to buy books which are given away for free.) These messages are so urgent and important that we want to ensure that the price of the book would not be an obstacle to people getting these messages.

## TWO WITNESSES

( These comments about two witnesses is also in Part 24 )

One morning, I, Susan, was thinking about the concept of “two witnesses” in the Bible. Then amazingly, and randomly, during the same morning, I came across references in the Bible and also another book I was reading of how GOD often uses “two witnesses” to confirm a testimony or message. This is why I believe that Sabrina and I were brought together by the LORD for this work, to be “two witnesses” in putting out the LORD’s letters. Here are some verses from the Bible that speak of the importance of using “two witnesses” for confirming a message or a testimony:

Deuteronomy 19:15. One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

John 8:16-17. And yet if I judge, MY judgment is true: for I am not alone, but I and the Father that sent me. It is also written in your law, that the testimony of two men is true.

Matthew 18:16. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

2 Corinthians 13:1. This is the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.

Luke 10:1-3. After these things the LORD appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come. Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest. Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

## ABOUT THESE PROPHECIES

Susan and Sabrina operate in the gift of prophecy. In 1 Corinthians 14:1 it states, "Follow the way of love and eagerly desire gifts of the Spirit, especially prophecy." Now we are living and supposed to be obeying God's instructions in the New Testament. Although some believe that spiritual gifts, such as prophecies, have been done away with, this is man's thinking and not God's. God has not changed His covenant. We are still living in the era of the New Covenant – which is also called the New Testament. Please understand that your first commitment should be to the Lord Jesus Christ and His Word as written in the Bible – especially the New Testament.

As always, all prophecy needs to be tested against the Bible. However, if the prophecy lines up with the Bible then we are expected to obey it. Currently God does not use prophecies to introduce new doctrines. They are used to reinforce what God has already given to us in the Bible. God also uses them to give us individual warnings of future events that will affect us.

Just like in the Old Testament, God uses prophets in the New Testament times of which we are currently in. The book of Acts, which is in the New Testament, mentions some of the prophets such as Judas and Silas (Acts 15:32) and Agabus (Acts 21:21) and there were others. The ministry of prophets is also mentioned in New Testament times in 1 Corinthians 12:28, 14:1,29,32,37 as well as in Ephesians 2:20,3:5,4:11.

Jesus chooses prophets to work for Him on earth. Among other things, Jesus uses prophecies and prophets to communicate His desires to His children. The Bible itself was written prophetically through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit.

Some people say words of prophecy are in danger of adding to the Bible or taking from it -- well the Bible speaks of prophecy as being a Gift of the HOLY SPIRIT. The way the Bible is added to or taken from is not through additional words of prophecy received by the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

people which the HOLY SPIRIT gives words to, but by the changing of GOD's concepts to add new unBiblical concepts from other pagan beliefs for example. But the primary work of the prophets in the Bible has always been to focus the people back to GOD's WORD, the BIBLE.

As it says in 1 Thessalonians 5:19-21, "Do not put out the Spirit's fire; do not treat prophecies with contempt. Test everything. Hold on to the good." And the way to test the messages is to compare it's content to what the Bible says.

In all the prophecies below I personally (Mike Peralta) have tested these messages and they are all in agreement to what the Bible says. But you must also test these messages, yourself, to the Bible. And if they are consistent with the Bible, then God expects that you will take them to heart and obey His instructions.

## TESTIMONIALS

Hi Sabrina, A friend sent me your letters, and I have been going through them for the past hour or so. They are a huge wake up call and a reminder that we have to go out and tell people and not keep this to our selves. I thank God for your obedience to him and his word! I have some more questions so when your free please email me back. Thank you. Have a great day, and God bless. – Reader 1

\* \* \* \* \*

I have been reading the letters dictated to you and Sabrina from the Lord for the past year and I bear witness to all these things in my spirit! I have been sensing the Lord's return for the Bride is very, very, very close at hand for quite some time, and my heart yearns for Him to return and the Rapture. He is my life and only Love! Oh, how I long for the day of our wedding! Thank you, Susan and Sabrina, for faithfully posting these letters despite the opposition and disbelief of others (which I am sure you are encountering). God will reward you for your obedience. I would like to receive the letters in my e-mail if possible so I can read them as soon as they are available. I would appreciate that so much! Thank you and God bless you continually, dear sister. I will see you in Heaven SOON!  
– Reader 2

\* \* \* \* \*

Hi Susan, I am a student in the Senior High School and I am a Ghanaian. I was very happy for the first time I saw this message but very sad just because I have not been able to win souls into the House of the LORD JESUS, but I surely believe that through your messages I will be able to tell friends and the unbelievers about messages from the LORD JESUS. And I will also be very happy if by getting audio and video messages of the End Time News. I thank you for your messages, The LORD JESUS Richly Bless you and I will be very happy to hear from you as soon as you get this.  
– Reader 3

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

\* \* \* \* \*

Thanks so much Susan, for the wonderful messages of the LORD you've been sharing with me. Indeed, it has been a blessing to me and my friends. May the LORD continue to shine His face upon you as you share more of those messages with us. GOD richly bless you!" – Reader 4

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear Saints and Sisters in Christ of the most high God, I feel in my spirit to say thank you and bless you with all of my heart for the Lord uses you to reply my letters to him. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST writes back to me through you so I thank you. It is the holy spirit that led me to you, not by luck, but the HOLY SPIRIT of the Lord. Thank you sister Susan and Sabrina. Yeshwa bless you in what your doing. The kingdom of God is come! I have dreams and signs. A lot of supernatural things happen to me. I pray for you, that as the Lord uses you for his glory many will be saved and the rewards in heaven will be great. – Reader 5

\* \* \* \* \*

Hi. I just want to thank the Holy Spirit for directing me to a site like yours. I got too curious about the things of heaven and hell and one day landed on your site. I look forward to what God has to say every day through you. I pray God that I be counted worthy when He comes to take the Church. I really want to serve Him in this last hour too by His grace and according to His Divine Will. I am writing from Africa in a country called Cameroon. Your messages from God have really blessed my life. –Reader 6

\* \* \* \* \*

Hello Susan, just a little note to say, THANK YOU so very very much for your co-operation with the Lord! What an absolute encouragement they are to us who long to be with Him. The world is getting darker and the Most Holy Spirit is getting stronger! Thanks again for remembering me and I keep you in my thoughts and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

prayers together with Sabrina, as your powerful work comes to full grace. – Reader 7

\* \* \* \* \*

"Well done" sisters! Imagine how you'll feel when it's Jesus, King of Kings and Lord of Lords who speaks those words to you!  
– Reader 8

\* \* \* \* \*

THANKS BELOVED IN THE LORD FOR THE WONDERFUL WORK YOU ARE DOING FOR THE KINGDOM OF THE MOST HIGH GOD. MAY HE UNDER WHOSE SHADOW WE ABIDE GRANT U THE GRACE TO RUN A FULL COURSE FOR HIM.  
– Reader 9

\* \* \* \* \*

My dear sisters in the faith I send warm greetings. I've been much blessed by your messages for us from the LORD. It's true to the core because he told me so. Since February 2010, when I started separating to the presence of the LORD, he has warned me and said I am to warn others of impending destructions coming and need to be truly saved, living holy in this perilous times. May GOD help us make it to heaven in JESUS name amen. – Reader 10

\* \* \* \* \*

Hello, I am South Africa. Something pushed me to write this to you and I have been afraid to do this, but thank God I did now. I have been reading the Lord's letter since last year and my life has changed. I fear God, but I sometimes find my self backsliding. I am watching for the Lord's return but i need a prayer. So many times I keep on sinning and sometimes I am even ashamed of my self to kneel down before God asking for forgiveness because I keep on repeating the same mistakes. I love Jesus and I really want to quit my sinful acts. I don't want to go back and I have realized that some of my friends are changing their lives because I even told them

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

about the Lord's return and the urgent messages from the Lord Jesus. – Reader 11

\* \* \* \* \*

I read your prophecy on the Lords coming on a FB friends wall. Thank you so much for being faithful to our Lord Jesus Christ. I would like emails on any and all other dreams, visions and prophecy that you receive, through others as well. May our Lord continue to bless you with His word. Much love, your sister in Christ Jesus.  
– Reader 12

\* \* \* \* \*

My dear Sister, I am dancing. I feel like I'd just float away and be with Jesus. HE IS COMING SABRINA, OUR KING, OUR SAVIOUR, OUR BRIDEGROOM IS COMING!! Today's letters are so glorious. I can hardly wait for Him to come for us. This is beyond words. It's huge. I could explode from all the joy am experiencing. Thank you Jesus for your wonderful words. Thank you Father for the priceless blood of your Son Jesus. Thank you Holy Spirit because you will help us get ourselves ready for our Heavenly Wedding. Sabrina, God bless you my sister. I will see you soon in heaven along with all that are preparing themselves for this magnificent event. I would really like to know you more, because i want you to share some of your testimonies with me they will reeeeeaaaallllyyyy encourage me! Please reply if you can, but if you cant GOD BLESS YOU EVEN MORE! Greetings to Sabrina! – Reader 13

\* \* \* \* \*

I'm a 20 year old Nigerian. I've just started reading your letters about 2 days ago, and I must say they've really lifted my spirit and helped me look forward more to the coming of the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS! At first I was doubting them, but the Spirit of GOD told me to stop doubting them because the words(letters) are true and are based upon GODS word! May GOD increase your anointing in JESUS NAME! – Reader 14

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

\* \* \* \* \*

Hi Susan! Its great to hear from you. Just last night, my son and I were telling Jesus how wonderful it will be to meet you and Sabrina in heaven. We'll definitely come over to say hi. We always pray for you and cherish ever letter from our Lord Jesus. Susan, I can only imagine what it'll be like to finally make it to heaven. To finally see His face. May we all stay covered by his precious blood. May our garments be made whiter everyday. We love you in Jesus name. I'm very encouraged and strengthened and more alert than ever before when I read upon the letters that you both have received from the Lord. Ever since I read those letters, my life almost daily on my knees, repenting, asking for forgiveness of my sins, cleansing me, sanctify me, reading the word, and asking the Lord to make me get closer and closer to HIM everyday as the time of rapture is really drawing very close. Real close ! I can testify for that ! Thanks for the labor and the faithfulness that both of you have done it in the Kingdom of Heaven. God bless both of you. Hear u soon. Sister.  
- Reader 15

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear sisters in Jesus, In your last letter you said you have had your share of people coming against you. I have to share this with you because the lord put it on my heart to lift you up. When I first started reading the letters from Jesus, I wasn't sure about them, so I asked the Lord to show me if they were from him. The very next day I read Acts 2:17-18, and the Lord told me you and sister Susan were definitely the maid servants He speaks of in this passage. It is also in Joel 2:28-29, so it's there twice!! So I knew from then on that moment the Holy Spirit was showing me that you were so real! And that these were His words. Because of the letters i have made so many drastic changes in my life because i want to go with Jesus. I don't want to be left here. If I had not been led to you then i would not have gotten ready!! – Reader 16

\* \* \* \* \*

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Thank you so much for being diligent in the Words of the Lord and letting us know what His requirements are for the rapture. I just had a teaching from Perry Stone about it, and he said there are so many escape clauses in the Bible, look at Noah, he was safe in the ark before the judgment came. Then there's Lot and his family, they were safely out of the city before judgment came, the Israelites were safely out of harm from His Judgments when they came upon Egypt, also with Paul, he was lowered from a wall to escape the city, before any harm could come upon him. So Jesus always brings us out of harm before God pours out his judgment upon the unrighteous. I know you have a special gift, and Buddy Baker does too. He is the young man that sees vision, that God talks about in these scriptures in Acts and Joel. What a wonderful time to be alive and see prophecy come to life!! Thank you and blessed be my sisters!! Much love. – Reader 17

\* \* \* \* \*

I cannot get enough of these letters, it's so wonderful. I am so excited when I get one like a love letter from far away yet It chastises me every time to my core ! This could only be the mark of our sweet Savior ! Make me bold enough to spread this love to every creature in total abandonment , because the time really is short. – Reader 18

\* \* \* \* \*

I am rejoicing for brave women like you that are committed to work for the kingdom of God. Thank you so much for letting the Lord use you and share the beautiful yet serious letters from the Lord Jesus Christ. I am Puerto Rican and I am also spreading the word and your letter to all I know in Spanish. Working for the Lord is a privilege. God bless you and let continue praying for the soon healing of Sabrina. God bless. - Reader 19

\* \* \* \* \*

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Pastor Testimonies:

Dear Sabrina, Thanks sister. Your letters from the Lord are so encouraging to me as a Pastor in Australia, I appreciate what you are doing for our Master. Please pray for me for more Holy Spirit boldness in my life to complete the will of God. Thank you – be blessed this fine day. - Pastor 1

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear Susan, Please email me the Joel reports as advertised. Thanks. Wow, the Lord is using you and Sabrina in a mighty. My heart is touched greatly. Keep up the good work for our Master dear sister. – Pastor 2

\* \* \* \* \*

THANK YOU DEAR Susan & Sabrina for your wonderful massage. Yes we also preached JESUS IS COMING SOON R U READY. I use your messages in our Sunday service. If you send any gift to us, that will be given to widows, pastors, orphans and lapercy ones. Even that is small in that side. But to us it is a great gift us. Mostly I need your love, prayers & fellowship. Yesterday night I visited your web. I see your blessed e mail in [www.raphalifecenter.org](http://www.raphalifecenter.org). Immediately I send my ministry information to you. WITHOUT YOUR PRAYERS MO MISSION HERE. I am prayerfully looking for your kind e mail. In Christ love. – Pastor 3

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear Susan, many thanks for the word and photo. As i was reading one of your mails/the Lord's letter. I Could almost hear your voice with the photo of you in my mind. So i desperately desired a confirmation. I am right. The picture of you i saw in my mind is what i you put on your web site ( i hadn't noticed this on your web site before now). I thank God for your life, making yourself available for the Lord's use. You could have done otherwise and cause the Lord more pains. Thank you for submitting yourself to Our Lord- Jesus. – Pastor 4

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

\* \* \* \* \*

Thank you Dear Susan, Bless the Lord of my soul, Yahweh God and His Son Jesus and Holy Spirit, the Fear of the Lord must prevail in the church. Time is counted now. Sister Susan thanks once again for the precious words. This week the Lord has made me talk to my fellow workers at work about the Lord Jesus. I am quite amazed in what He has told you because actually this is true people are denying Christ for lot of reasons, they do not know Him and some have been hurt and don't want to know. Thanks Susan and Sabrina for your good work strengthen us. Another thing happened to me few days ago ,the gold dust started to appear on my hands and face. It is glittering and I Love the Glory of God - there is not a lot yet but I can see appearing. Glory to God - Be very blessed in Jesus mighty Name. – Pastor 5

\* \* \* \* \*

Good afternoon Susan, its been a while but I believe you are fine. Thank you for the end times news collection letters you send me. Its been a blessing and especially helpful in our Sunday school discussion. I'd like to request for the 2nd part of the Joel 2:28 report. Our prayers are with you folks. May the good Lord keep you from all harm. - Pastor 6

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear Sister in the Lord, Today you have lifted my spirit high. Thanks for the e-mails you are sending to me. Any one who have that hope purifies himself as he (Jesus) is pure 1 john 3v3. I will watch and pray because the hour and day in not known. Thank you very much don't be weary of sending those e-mails. May Jehova Jaire bless you and your family. – Pastor 7

\* \* \* \* \*

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

## CONTENTS

This Volume contains Parts 74 to 96.

July 1, 2011 to September 30, 2011.

These urgent prophetic messages are recorded at the website:  
<http://end-times-prophecy.com>

Sabrina's email is: [jan.sabrina@telenet.be](mailto:jan.sabrina@telenet.be)

and

Susan's email is: [kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net](mailto:kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net)

**PART 74.** Jesus talks about the dark world forming in the first letter and what HE endured to save men and the second letter speaks of HIS fond regard for the bride and who she is to HIM. Beautiful Words.

**PART 75.** The first letter speaks about the importance of seeking an intimate relationship with the LORD as others in the past have like Abraham and Moses. The second letter talks about the LORD's anger toward those who have chosen to water down HIS Word with taking only the parts they want to hear and not the whole Word.

**PART 76.** These two letters are clearly both letters of warning of what is coming ahead: a dark hour.

**PART 77.** In both letters JESUS describes the bride and who she is to HIM.

**PART 78.** The first letter speaks of how GOD can be found all around us yet HIS children ignore HIM and pay no attention to HIM. The second letter talks about the importance of the HOLY SPIRIT in a person's life and how only by possessing GOD's SPIRIT can anyone please the LORD.

**PART 79.** The first letter speaks of Christ's sadness that HIS children never communicate with HIM although HE waits patiently on each one and would bless them more if they would come to HIM. The second letter the LORD points out that only a Great GOD could foretell the future so long ago and then have it come together with such precision exactness many years later.

**PART 80.** In the first letter, the LORD speaks of the people who rely on their own personal planning versus depending on GOD WHO knows all about the unknown future and how foolish it is to depend on your own will. The second letter given to Sabrina implores the people to share their faith with their lost family and friends and about the horrible world that will be without the bride present in it.

**PART 81.** Letter one given to Susan by the LORD JESUS speaks of repenting and turning to the LORD in this late hour and not depending on governments and others to save you. In the letter received by Sabrina from the LORD, HE warns that only those washed in HIS Blood and fully surrendered to HIM will enter HIS Kingdom and be saved from the horrors ahead.

**PART 82.** The First letter Susan received from JESUS warns not to underestimate the LORD that when HE says HE is coming, HE will come and many will be caught off guard from not paying attention. The LORD tells Sabrina through HIS letter that we should not be envious of the world that soon HE will remove HIS own and the world will become a horrible place to be. Also the FATHER wanted a letter repeated from this past January. It is a message of warning about what will happen for those who tamper with HIS covenant land Israel.

**PART 83.** Both letters are pleading with people to turn to the LORD and trust in HIM as the hour is growing very dark and soon it will be too late to be rescued if you do not surrender your life to the LORD without delay.

**PART 84.** In these two letters the LORD speaks of a lost generation running hard after the world away from its GOD. Only with true

intimacy with GOD can anyone be saved. GOD longs for intimacy with HIS church, HIS bride.

**PART 85.** In Susan's message from the LORD JESUS HE says HE is warning the people but HE will not strive with them over their decision as it is their choice to make. In Sabrina's letter from the LORD HE tells all about the HOLY SPIRIT and the importance of the church not spurning or grieving HIM.

**PART 86.** Message 86 focuses on the importance of the HOLY SPIRIT in the believer's life and also the importance of not rejecting the HOLY SPIRIT.

**PART 87.** This message talks of the soon return of the LORD for HIS bride but especially about the importance of the individual's complete surrender to JESUS and receiving the HOLY SPIRIT in full and to spend time reading the Bible.

**PART 88.** In this message 88 the LORD asks whether you will align yourselves with men, who know nothing about the future or with GOD WHO is all-knowing. The LORD also warns people that the way to spend your time now is to help to reach the lost.

**PART 89.** Part 89 gives reasons for having your oil lamp full and also talks about the Sabbath. This message says a lot about the importance of spending time reading the Bible and also the shortness of the hour.

**PART 90.** In Part 90 the message is about the importance of watching and waiting on the LORD. There is also a special message from the HOLY SPIRIT and a friend Lillian gives another letter of warning she received from the LORD.

**PART 91.** Part 91 asks the reader not to be caught up in the many diversions of the world and how the reader spends the time the LORD has given them—on HIS Kingdom work or other diversions.

**PART 92.** Part 92 has two warning letters from the LORD and a beautiful letter to the bride from her BRIDEGROOM!

**PART 93.** The first letter comes straight from GOD the FATHER as a very serious warning of what is coming on the earth ahead and

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

the importance of not rejecting HIS SON as mankind's ONLY SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST. The second letter comes from JESUS and HE pleads for HIS children to come into the secret place of intimacy with HIM RIGHT NOW! HE says these words: This time we share together is essential to making it through the short hours remaining.

**PART 94.** In the first letter from the LORD, Sabrina writes of receiving two prophetic dreams and the LORD gives the meaning of the two dreams about being ready for HIS soon coming. Susan tells of being directed to read the book of Amos by the LORD and then HE tells about the coming trouble to Israel as they experienced in the days of Amos.

**PART 95.** In this letter the LORD talks frankly about the importance of the baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT as essential to having a full oil lamp and to being ready for HIS soon return.

**PART 96.** Part 96 the LORD talks about the sins that will keep people out of HIS Kingdom including the sin of pornography. HE also talks seriously about the nearness of HIS soon coming.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to acknowledge in the first place our precious GOD, JESUS, THE FATHER, and THE HOLY SPIRIT who brought us together to write the Lord's Letters and bring them out in this last hour.

We wish to acknowledge our brother in the Lord, Mike Peralta, who gave us the idea about a book and who wrote it all out for us.

We wish to acknowledge everybody who has any part in working with these letters to bring them out in any way.





## PART 74

**Jesus talks about the dark world forming in the first letter and what HE endured to save men and the second letter speaks of HIS fond regard for the bride and who she is to HIM. Beautiful Words.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Below here are two letters from the LORD JESUS with instructions on being ready for the LORD's return. Please also, if you have not yet, watch the youtube highlighted below. Do not be in the dark about the hour we live in.

Matthew 11:25. At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

Luke 10:21. In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight.

Matthew 18:3-4. And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. 4Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

Childlike faith: without it we won't make it into GOD's beautiful Kingdom. What is it about childlike faith that is so important? Well young children have an unflinching faith for their parents. They just trust. One thing that is so important to note about children - they don't come with a lot of experience. This is so important because this leaves out any possibility that you need to have a lot of spiritual experiences and knowledge before you can come to GOD. So you don't need to clean yourself up before you can seek GOD. You can't clean yourself up without HIM.

So drop everything and just run to HIM, like a child.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 130. Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan July 2, 2011.

Daughter this is your LORD. Please write MY Words down:

The hour is approaching of great changes. Soon the world will be different. Soon all men will take on a different lifestyle. The world will shift into a different dimension. These words will be hard to find. MY Truth will be almost non-existent. The people will search for truth and not find it. Truth will be like an old hat, gone forever it will seem. Those around will long for MY Truth, Truth once easily found in MY Word will be very hard to find.

MY world will be dismantled and replaced with an anti-Christ world. I will not be readily available through media as before. It will be a dark age, a great time of darkness. This is the world the people want, so they shall have it: a world without GOD and the stability that comes with a Loving GOD. Hope will diminish; only men's lust and evil will be in the air thick: breathing will be difficult as there will be a great heaviness coming to man. Men will then begin to think about life apart from GOD, but I won't be found as readily as I will be away with MY bride and MY Wrath will be pouring out over the earth.

The day of MY Return for MY bride approaches. Yes, it is coming. MY Words are Truth, Truth everlasting. I am coming soon to claim MY Just Rewards: MY bride and to take her home with ME. I have earned her this spot in heaven with MY Blood-bought ransom. This Ransom was enormous. I gave ALL. It was all I could give. It was a large penalty to pay: GOD WHO becomes man and dies for HIS lost children. This was Love, untold beauty, unimaginable sacrifice: to leave MY Place in the Heavens above and to enter into the world of flesh and to take on evil men.

I received stripes, many stripes. MY Flesh was torn off and mutilated beyond recognition. No man understands MY suffering. These Roman soldiers and onlookers jeered and cajoled. They laughed and spit at ME. It was a most humiliating time. MY children, MY Love poured out. I gave all. It was truly a gift to humanity to save lost souls and to revive lost hearts.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Later this same day July 2, 2011:

Today MY daughter, write these Words down:

The people believe MY coming is off into a distant future. I want to address this with you MY children. Why do you doubt MY Words, so many Words through MY many children whom I have sent out among you? All these children I have sent out have allowed ME to use their lives for this purpose, yet you doubt. What advantage is there for them to the world to do this except to faithfully serve ME? Yet you continue to doubt.

MY children, these Words to you are a gift, a gift of warning to make you aware of what is coming soon and to send you back to MY Word, MY Holy Book! Dig deep into MY Word, open and caress the pages, look lovingly through the pages. MY Words of Truth are as fine gold, fine disappearing gold in a very lost world. Cherish MY Book and MY Words. They were written with you in mind: to keep you focused on MY Truth; to help you prepare for MY Return for you; to make you clean and ready to leave this world, come apart from it and to come with ME where holiness is the only way.

MY World is nothing like this world in its thinking. We could not be further apart in our goals. You must come apart, be different, think differently, think clearly, seek Righteousness, seek Truth, seek ME your GOD. I am RIGHTEOUSNESS. I am TRUTH. I am RIGHT THINKING. Evil is only here for a short time and then it will be put away and MY Ways will rule and reign. So do not buy into the ways of this crumbling, decaying world.

The world around you seems so inviting, so long-lasting, but it is dying and evil. Wake up MY children! There is not a long future ahead to embrace. You are clinging to lost hope when you believe this. There are only minutes on the clock and only two directions to move in. Come away with ME, turn, repent from your sin, and cling to ME, your ONE TRUE SAVIOR. The other choice is to disregard ME, MY Book, MY Signs, MY messengers, and to cling to the lost, failing world, and to MY enemy who wants to destroy you for eternity.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

You must choose. No choice MY children, will be a choice against ME. So you are choosing even when you disregard MY Warnings and believe all is well.

I know ALL men's hearts. I know who reads MY Words. I know who regards ME. I know who trembles before ME and whole-heartedly fears and respects their GOD. I know who doubts in ME. I know who has little respect for MY Awesome Sacrifice on the Cross for them. I know who blasphemes MY Holy Name in their daily speech, and who blasphemes MY SPIRIT. I know all about you. Soon you will know all about ME, whether you are right or wrong with ME. You will know your GOD. How do you plan to know ME: as BELOVED SAVIOR or as RIGHTEOUS JUDGE WHO will condemn your total lack of respect and regard for MY Holy Sacrifice for you? You decide. You have little time.

A dark world is forming around you. Wake up and see for yourself. Stop living in denial because it has been okay for you in the past. Visualize death: this is what the world offers soon. I am coming to save whoever wants MY Salvation. Join ME in the air or stay behind.

I am the LORD GOD WHO SAVES. WHO RESCUES. MY HOLY NAME IS JESUS.

John 14:6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

Letter Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Sabrina, July 2nd, 2011:

MY dear children, I come soon on the clouds. Those who belong to ME will follow ME on the clouds. MY angels will guide you. They will bring you safely in MY HEAVENLY KINGDOM, MY KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

Everything stands ready now. Everything has been brought in readiness to welcome MY bride. O' I long for MY bride, she is MINE and I am hers. She is MY beloved price, the price that I, GOD paid with MY life.

She is MY Life. She is everything to ME, MY beloved. She is MINE,

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY beloved. I so love her heart. Her heart is clean, pure, for ME. Her heart only beats for ME. She lives just for ME. I, GOD am very happy about MY bride. She will soon enjoy the many myriad blessings that I have laid aside for her, O', so many blessings. We will enjoy for ever and ever, MY bride and I, purity, cleanness, glory, ecstasy, delight, joy, and a deep intimacy with your GOD forever.

We will dance, MY bride and I, dance until forever and ever. An eternal dance of joy and delight! O' MY bride, hold on, your GOD is coming! Your GOD comes on the clouds! Just a very and very short time and we shall rejoice together at the wedding table that is now already covered.

MY TABLE is ready to receive MY bride and to provide her with the finest of the finest out of MY HEAVENLY KITCHEN. Yes MY children, out of MY HEAVENLY kitchen, where the angels fully prepare meals for MY bride. They will serve you and I will serve you. I, JESUS, look forward to serving you, MY bride. It is MY greatest pleasure.

O' MY children, do you not see how much I love you? Do you understand the deep love that flows from MY HEART for all of you? Can you follow the sound of MY Heartbeat? MY HEART beats fast for you! MY HEART is delighted when I behold MY bride. She is where I, JESUS lived for. MY Love is for everyone, I am the bridge to the FATHER for all, but MY HEART beats for MY bride, as I, GOD do not want that anyone should perish.

There is place provided for everyone in MY KINGDOM. Everyone is welcome. But that choice you must make yourselves. I, God, have provided a place for everyone, as I do not want that anyone should perish. If I care for the sparrows, how much more for MY children, for whom I let flow MY BLOOD, for whom I let MYSELF be beaten, for whom I sweat, and sacrificed tears and blood. I, GOD have suffered horribly for all mankind.

Everyone is welcome. I love everyone. MY HEART beats for everyone, but I have not robbed you of your will. You still have a free will. This is still the time of grace. I call it out from all sides and corners of the street: BE READY TO MEET YOUR GOD!

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

But are MY people ready? Is she really ready? I think not. I do not see it. I do not hear and taste it. If someone does not taste ME, smell, see, hear, they are not part of the bride. MY Bride is delighted when she hears MY NAME, she is delighted. I see a lot of MY children who are just delighted when they walk in the world, when they look forward to being satisfied with the 'good' of this world.

I tell you, this world has nothing good to offer, only perdition and murder, murder of MY children who let themselves be carried away by the seductions of this world, the amusement, the entertainment, the drink, the drugs, the alcohol, and most of all: the money.

Property, wealth, selfishness, mockeries of MY WORD, no respect between each other, revelries, pride, all these things bring you to hell. Many people avoid this word, but it is and stays a real place, the hell, created for satan and his demons, but now populated by many of MY children. This breaks MY HEART, but I wanted to give you your own choice and that choice you abuse and this brings your eternal perdition and loss, loss of what I have laid aside for you.

All MY Beauty, all the splendor, that I have prepared, that I wanted to share with you, you choose for the temporary entertainment, for the temporary pleasure, for the temporary. But I tell you, the eternal after the temporary, will not stop. There will be no end to the suffering. There will be no end. Here on earth you always have hope. There is always a new day. There is always the sun that will shine again. In the hell, that place of darkness, the sun never shines. In the hell, that place of torture, there is no hope of a new day.

Think of a day without hope, think of a life without sunshine, without freedom, without joy, without light. Suffering for ever and ever, no hope, no love. Nothing but despair and darkness and suffering, that is the hell, a place where the smoke of the tortures rises and descends again to consume them again in their suffering.

HELL is a real place. She really exists. MY WORD says so. And many souls who are now in this place, in this place of torment and torture forever, do not have a shred of hope, nothing.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

So MY bride, use your last hours on this earth to warn MY people, to tell them about this place of torment and suffering. You are MY last hope for many on this earth. You are MY eyes, MY mouth, MY hands, and MY feet, so go and preach MY WORD!

The task that I have given to MY disciples, I also give to you: GO and make many to be MY disciples and baptize them in the name of THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY GHOST.

THE SON, WHO Gave HIS Life for Many, JESUS CHRIST.

Luke 12:37. Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

Matthew 18:14. Even so it is not the will of your Father which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish.

Luke 12:7. But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

Matthew 28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 20Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

Matthew 20:28. Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

Please, the Lord wants to me to add this:

Revelations 6: 14: And the Heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain, and Island were moved out of their places.

Revelations 8:8-9: And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Revelations 9:2-3: And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit. And there came out of the smoke, locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power as the scorpion of the earth has power. And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

This the message the LORD gave Sabrina after receiving the one above of Philipa's:

'The message of repentance has been delivered for a long time in this wicked world. Very few have heeded MY Words. Now the time is over. OVER INDEED! I, GOD told you long ago that I am no GOD to be mocked with. I AM is the great Mighty GOD, Awesome in Power and Great to deliver. Those who have come to ME in this last hour and have prepared as MY bride, will go with ME, as I, GOD, the LORD JESUS CHRIST am about to descend from heaven to pick up MY beautiful bride. She is beautiful indeed and I want her with ME here in MY Heavenlies. There is no more time. I, GOD am a GOD not to be mocked with. Now go MY people and enjoy your last minutes on this earth while you can. GO and RUN to the world! Now go! GO, GO, GO! I can no longer watch you! I hate sin and I can no longer watch you! So run! RUN from MY Face! Those who have heeded MY Voice can rejoice now! MY bride can rejoice. I, GOD am very disappointed in MY Human creatures. O' if it wasn't for MY Goodness, I would destroy them all right now! RIGHT NOW! Do you hear this? Or are you too busy running after this world? Well, you can have her. She is all yours, all yours. So go from MY Face, I must enjoy MY bride now. So come MY bride, come to your Heavenly Place, all is prepared well. I love you MY bride. You have over-won this world, you will be rewarded greatly.'

This message is from our friend in Africa, our brother Freddy who has been sending us many urgent messages from the LORD - this one was so much like the others we have been receiving we wanted to include it with this one above.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

At exactly 8:30 am in the office the LORD instructed me to write.

Write down these words as I have given you. I AM about to make a great move. One mighty move then I will take my bride away. I AM about to shake the earth to its core, stretch forth the earth, move mountains, displace valleys, stir oceans. This is my great wrath, the wrath of The Great I AM. Who can stand my wrath? Who can stand before me in my fury? None! Absolutely None! Mankind cannot contain my anger. MY wrath is too much to behold just as my glory and my loving kindness.

I will not take kindly to disobedience, those who will not heed my words. These children frustrate my plans for them. I have shown them my light but they choose to walk in darkness, which I their God, Elohim never created. I AM about to make this great move, shake the foundations of the earth then I will come for my glorious bride. A bride I have set apart for myself, a chaste bride who lives for me daily and is eagerly anticipating the coming of her bridegroom. This bride keeps herself pure and does not mingle with the world. MY bride does not defile herself. She does not soil herself with the foul stench of this world, this wicked and dark world. This is my true bride.

I AM about to make this great move and it will shake the earth to its core. Will you stand it my children? Will you? I AM is about to make one great move. I AM giving you these warnings so that many will not perish but they still choose to perish. This is not my will although I have clearly outlined it in my word that many will perish. This is not my will children. It is your choice. I have given you a free will. You have to choose me and live. If you choose me you have life. If you choose me you have strength. If you choose me you have joy. Take your hands off every evil and do away with all malice, all contentions which I never ordained.

I AM is coming with fury, In HIS great fury to fall on the head of the wicked. You do not have much time children. Watch and pray always. The Faithful I AM has spoken!

PS: The Lord gave my big brother a similar message at home so this was a confirmation. Prepare to meet your King. He arrives soon.

## PART 75

**The first letter speaks about the importance of seeking an intimate relationship with the LORD as others in the past have like Abraham and Moses. The second letter talks about the LORD's anger toward those who have chosen to water down HIS Word with taking only the parts they want to hear and not the whole Word.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

There are two letters below from our LORD about the importance of making time for intimacy with HIM above all worldly pursuits - please take a moment and read these warnings!

The LORD JESUS has brought to our attention and wants this highlighted in this letter that Christians seem to understand the importance of GOD's Commandments such as Thou Shalt Not Kill, Thou Shalt Not Steal, and Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery, and they would therefore agree that these are all important to respect. However, they do not seem to regard at all the significance of the Commandment to keep the Sabbath Holy, which is the day your church is honoring the LORD (for most of us Sunday), and not regard it as a day for common activities such as buying, selling, and working. The LORD has shown Sabrina and me that this is a very serious matter to the LORD that HIS Holy Sabbath be hallowed, revered, and regarded as much as HE expects Christians to not kill, steal, or commit adultery. He revealed the importance of this to me in a vision which I describe in the article at this link: Please take a moment to read this message about the Sabbath or write us and we will email it to you.

Revelation 12:17. And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, WHICH KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD, AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter Received from the LORD JESUS by Sabrina on July 7, 2011:

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I, GOD want a pure bride.

MY bride must be pure when she appears before MY FACE in MY Heavens. An impure bride is not a bride and I cannot allow in MY KINGDOM.

Wash your clothes in MY BLOOD. Cleanse your soul in MY BLOOD. I have shed MY BLOOD and only few appeal to it. Do you think I hear your prayers, done in a hurry, fast, just quickly, before we get going in our daily activities? Do you think this has even any effect at all?

Let me tell you which prayers have effects: MY Prayers from your heart. These are the prayers that I hear. Let ME fill completely at all times. Come to ME in the early hours of the day, even before you start any activity. Come to ME in the early hours of the new day, so I, GOD can meet you. So I, GOD can speak with you. So I, GOD can be interwoven with your spirit, soul, and body throughout the day.

These are the prayers after MY HEART: unhurried times of refreshing before your GOD. If anyone does not take the time for this, he or she can never get to know ME, he or she can never meet ME.

I love to meet MY children, to know intimate times with MY bride. That is MY bride, as Moses and Abraham and Daniel and David knew ME, so I also want to know you. They knew the secret of spending time with their GOD, to seek ME in all intimacy, where we spent time together, quality time.

This is the intimacy where I, GOD am looking for in MY bride. O' who wants to come to explore together with ME, MY HEART, so that I, GOD can share MY HEART with MY bride. That is pure intimacy, her heart in MY HEART.

MY children, the time is short. How will you spend your time? Think carefully and make sure that I, GOD am also planned in it. I long for an intimate encounter with MY children on a daily basis, that is the desire of MY HEART.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

But I stand at the door and see that few have time to open. I keep standing at the door just a little longer and then I come to take MY glorious bride to ME, just a little longer.

Do not speculate about the time of MY coming, the time is NOW. NOW is the time to be ready for your GOD. NOW is the time to have intimate moments with your GOD. Do you realize well how much eternal value this has? O' MY children, if you knew or should somewhat realize the immortal things I have laid away for you! So come NOW to your GOD and separate yourselves from this world. What does she has to offer you, nothing but perdition and lies.

I long for MY bride and I long to meet her in the Intimate Place, unhurried time with her GOD. Unhurried time. Time is an idol for many. They live and plan from minute to minute, so that I, GOD do not get a chance to manifest MYSELF to many. O' how I long to meet MY Bride on this earth! But time is your idol.

Be assured that I will have also no time then to rapture you in MY Heavenlies when the time is there. I come for a bride pure and without stain, spot, and wrinkle. That is MY bride, laid away and set apart for ME. She is MINE and I am hers, MY beloved.

If you are still not ready now to meet your GOD, you will also not be when I come, and behold, I come soon!

The clouds stand ready on line, to carry away MY bride to MY Heavenlies, they stand ready! Everything is ready and in order to welcome and meet MY bride. If I have met here on earth, she will also meet ME in MY Heavenlies. She is MINE, MY beloved.

Be ready, these are the last warnings, the last words of love from MY HEART. Be ready to meet your BRIDEGROOM!

THE BRIDEGROOM, LORD JESUS.

Matthew 26:28. For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Exodus 33:11. And the LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

Genesis 18:17-19. 17And the LORD said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do; 18Seeing that Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed in him? 19For I know him,

Daniel 9:3. And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes:

Daniel 10:2-3. In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks. I ate no pleasant bread, neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth, neither did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled.

Daniel 10:18-19. Then there came again and touched me one like the appearance of a man, and he strengthened me, And said, O man greatly beloved, fear not: peace be unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

Psalms 63:2. To see thy power and thy glory, so as I have seen thee in the sanctuary.

Letter 133 Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan on July 6, 2011.

Daughter I am ready to give you Words.

Yes MY Return is soon, MY people. You must look around. Be vigilant. Take time to notice the world around you, the true world, not the world you left behind, the world that is ahead, the world that is forming. Evil man is taking over and the world is following suit.

I am asking you to look within your heart and to trust ME, MY Words given to many of MY servants I have entrusted to use to reach you. Look MY children at how the world combined avoids MY Holy Name, MY Holy Truth, and rejects ME for all the empty fruitless things of this shallow, hopeless world. The world is moving swiftly away from its LORD: MY Holiness; MY valued standard of living; and MY ultimate Truths, these Truths from MY Holy Word.

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The world is moving out to the outer realms in belief that men hold all the answers for the coming age. Men are lost because they move away from ME. They seek answers from their own ideas and thoughts. Children, if you call yourself one of MINE, you cannot follow hard after the world in belief that this world has all the answers you need. This world is empty of MY Answers and rejects them.

The half-truths you choose to believe, which is a mingling of MY Truth intermixed with the things of the world, look so good, so real, so true. It is a lie from satan, a rotten lie. This fruit is spoiled rotten and you eat it like it is fresh, unspoiled fruit. MY Truth!

Children you must come to ME for the complete Truth, not the mix of MY Words with the ways of the world. This is disgusting to ME. You cannot let go of the world. You want the things and ways of the world and in your heart you know it is wrong, so you mix MY Truth in so that you can partake in your lust for the world and ease your conscience.

MY children, open MY Book and read the part where I will spit you out! You are lukewarm and in serious danger! You will be left behind when I come for MY bride! I am a True GOD, so I must tell you the Truth. You will be left! If you are panting after the world and longing daily for the things of the world, I will leave you when I come and MY Coming is nigh. O' Lo, MY coming is nigh. This day is approaching. Be ready! Come apart!

If you follow the traditions of men in place of MY Glorious Truth, you will be lost! Open MY Word, MY Book. Read for yourself. I will hold you accountable! Spend time with ME and MY Word. Get to know ME. If you do not do this, you are jeopardizing your eternal salvation, your future eternity. It is essential to know your LORD - not through the words of your leaders and not through your neighbors and friends, but because we have met in the Secret Place and because you have chosen to put down your lusts for the world and to make time yourself to know ME first hand!

I am worthy of your time and effort MY children. I died a horrible death so that you and I would never be apart. Come to ME Now!

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

This is the only way! If WE don't meet and mingle together in an intimate way now, you have no hope of coming with ME when I bring out MY lovely bride. I will tell you: "I never knew you," and you will be forced to stay back and to live with MY enemy.

The days on earth ahead will be filled with evil and evil men will run things and MY Name will only come up when it is used to condemn someone. And the price you pay to speak out MY Name will be great.

Come with ME Now! Avoid the coming wrath I have planned to pour over evil men who so disregard ME their GOD, Now! Come apart. Make time for your GOD, for MY Book. TURN, REPENT, SURRENDER, and I will come with you and we will sup together. WE will partake of each other's company and I will bring you into MY Wholeness, the life you were meant to lead in MY Eternal Kingdom. This is Life, Truth, and MY Way.

Get to know ME children. Come to ME. I am pleading. Time is short for you to forge this relationship with ME. I cannot give you much more time as I must remove MY bride to safety. The time that is left is precious. Use it wisely.

These Words are spoken for your benefit. This is your LORD from High Above. MY Love waits this hour for you. Come to the Secret Place! Get to know ME!

JESUS.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Amos 2:6-8. Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Israel, and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they sold the righteous for silver, and the poor for a pair of shoes; That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

in unto the same maid, to profane my holy name: And they lay themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every altar, and they drink the wine of the condemned in the house of their god.

Amos 8:11-12. Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.

Psalms 91:1. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Matthew 7:22-23. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Dear Friends: Our friend Dr. Augusto Maquengo of Tunisia shares his encounter with his prayer team and their vision of the Father and Jesus in the Throne Room. Dr. Maquengo is a faithful follower of Christ and we have known him to pray over people and they have received wonderful miraculous gifts from the HOLY SPIRIT.

A MIGHTY VISION OF THE THRONE ROOM OF THE FATHER IN ABSOLUTE MOTION TO WARFARE FOR THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

Skype Prayer Revival for the Bride.

Brethren, The Midnight warfare prayers have become completely heavenly and a divine issue. The Lord decided to take over as the commander-in-chief of the Church. This time our prayer team was joined by an International Evangelist from Ireland - brother Michael Akinbile - who prayed with us together through the conference of Skype and it was such an awesome moment.

Last night, we shared on I Samuel 28 about Saul the Bible character (From Servant of God to a witch consulter).

PRAYERS AND VISIONS:

While praying for the Bride of Christ, I was launched before the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Presence of the Father where I saw the Lord Jesus Christ and the Father.

VISION OF THE CHURCH CLEANSED OF INIQUITIES AND SINS.  
BEFORE MY EYES IN THE THRONE ROOM.

The Holy Spirit spoke and instructed us to carry all the iniquities, sins, transgressions of the sins of the church, pastors, bishops and servants of God and intercede for them. All of us bowed down and as we cried and cried before the Father, I saw that all of us became so black and heavy loaded with sins that the Father did not want to look at us anymore because we were loaded with sins. The Lord Jesus Christ was standing weeping and I could see the tears coming down HIS cheeks and looking at us carrying lots of loads of sins. I told the team to continue to ask for the Father's mercies and compassion over us and the Church and His servants.

As I looked and to the Father if He was looking to us, His face was still turned on the other side of the Throne and the Father signaled to the angels and to my amazement, the angels brought before the Throne Room SEVEN LONG CUPS. These cups were like vessels of golden black in colour and full of sins and iniquities of the Church. Then the Lord said: These are the sins of the seven Church according to the number of spiritual Churches existing on earth. He directed to see Revelations Chapters 1, 2, and 3.

The Churches displayed in the book of Revelation has the following set up of warnings:

Ephesus - False prophets were there and Hypocrisy.

Smyrna - Enduring afflictions and full of people with falsity and false brethren.

Pergamum - Lawfulness of idolatry, witchcraft, New age, Son of Perdition, sexual promiscuity, and Gnosticism.

Thyatira - Idolatry, Jezebel, prostitution and sexual sin, water spirits, and Babylonian sins.

Sardis - Spiritual death, Worldliness and Pride, rebellion, vanity, and wickedness.

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Philadelphia - True Brethren and the Bride of Christ.

Loadicea - Lukewarmness, Apostacy, falling away, and Perdition.

We continued to request and ask for God's mercies over us and the Church (bride) and over the Bishops, Pastors, Evangelists and servants of God.

Then The Father ordered an angel to come with another different vessel and He started pouring from the vessel in His hands the Blood of Jesus Christ to cleanse and purify the sins of the Churches. As the angel did so, each vessel before the Throne Room became pure gold. This time the Father looked at us with compassion as the Blood of the Lamb Jesus Christ cleansed and purified us and the Church (bride) from all iniquities and sins.

SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS TO SHINE OVER THE EARTH.

As we prayed and pressed for the light of the Lord to shine over the earth and the Bride of Christ, the Lord Jesus Christ became absolute light that I could not even see Him anymore but light alone. The Light was shining over all the earth coming from Him.

VISION OF RELEASE OF MIGHTY ARMY OF ANGELS FROM HEAVENS.

After this prayer point we engaged into binding every single demon with iron fetters and I saw mighty angels being released before the Throne Room of God to the earth for battle. The Lord Himself was the Commander-In-Chief in front of the Army. I saw them running to the earth all over.

We continued to pray and when the Holy Spirit instructed to pray fire over every demonic infrastructure, operations, secret societies, witchcraft, Mormonism, freemasons, queens of the coasts, princes of darkness responsible of Europe, Africa, America, Asia, and Pacific: two Prayer team members saw fire burning and consuming the entire earth. I saw, fire coming out of the mouth of the Lord to burn every demonic position and operations.

We continued to seriously attack every demonic grip and hold over the Church and the Lord signaled to us that we ought to continue.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The Lord is very happy with the midnight warfare prayers for His Bride.

The Holy Spirit then instructed us to raise our hands and pray. While we prayed, literal fire was on our hands and three brethren in the Prayer Team felt and saw visions of fire.

The Holy Spirit then gave orders for us to pray in tongues while we had our hands raised up. We bombarded hell and the earth with serious blows of tongues and tremendous power was being released from heaven. We were, by the way, in the heavenly places with Christ Jesus.

COME LORD JESUS CHRIST! Glory to God in the Highest.

The Soldier in the Army of the LORD. Brother Augusto Maquengo.  
[augustomaquengo45@hotmail.com](mailto:augustomaquengo45@hotmail.com)

## PART 76

**These two letters are clearly both letters of warning of what is coming ahead: a dark hour.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

The LORD addresses in the two letters below the delusions people are under to seeing the times we are living in and that now is the time to wake up before it is too late!

Think on this: the HOLY SPIRIT FULLY indwells the bride of CHRIST. The bride is who the SPIRIT lives in completely and works through in the world. Imagine when the LORD removes the bride to safety and she possesses the fullness of the HOLY SPIRIT, what darkness there will be on the earth. The massive lukewarm church will remain behind but the true church of CHRIST: the bride, functioning by the power of the HOLY SPIRIT, the RESTRAINER, will be removed out of the earth. Darkness will move in like never before without the bride on earth. Now is the hour when deciding for the LORD is the easiest. There is no better hour coming to decide for the LORD JESUS.

2 Thessalonians 2:7. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

<http://end-times-prophecy.com>

The LORD JESUS dictated this letter to Sabrina on July 10, 2011:

This is your Heavenly FATHER WHO speaks from heaven.

I look down on this earth and see many sleeping children. They are not aware of the coming wrath. They do not know it because they do not watch. They do not believe it because they do not read and study MY WORD.

They know ME not because they are not filled with MY SPIRIT, MY HOLY SPIRIT, which I have yet given to fill every person on this earth, to walk in MY Ways, to get to know ME, To have communication with your GOD, To walk in unity with your GOD, To

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

know His Thoughts, MY Thoughts, OUR Thoughts.

MY SPIRIT desires for a deep, deep intimacy with all His children. But HE finds much lack in their hearts, lack of MY WORD, and lack of MY Knowledge. MY people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. They walk in the darkness with blinders on, so they do not see on the spiritual, but only to the outward appearance. How can MY people be ready then? How can they escape what is coming and is already? MY wrath is already being poured out on this earth and because MY bride still walks here, there is still time for grace. MY Great Grace for the world, for MY lost children.

O' MY people, WAKE UP! PLEASE WAKE UP! This is the hour, the hour of MY Return. How long will you still walk around with these diabolical blinders on? How long will you yet let yourselves be nourished by your own thoughts, your own strategies and plans? How long MY people?

As the lightning comes from the east to the west, so shall MY coming be, so shall MY children, MY bride be raptured. Only MY bride goes along. Only she will escape the outpouring of MY Wrath on this earth. It's all described in MY WORD.

You do not understand MY WORD, you do not know MY WORD. You do not believe MY WORD, because you reject MY SPIRIT. HE is rejected and yet HE is the most tender GOD that you can ever have. HE is available to anyone who invites HIM.

But MY SPIRIT is also GOD. HE is the ALMIGHTY MIRACULOUS, WHO brings Life and Breath to you. Do you realize that? Once MY SPIRIT is removed from this earth, there will be a fall of darkness as there has never been as long as mankind has existed. Then you will realize that the Light, MY light, MY bride, and MY SPIRIT are gone. Then you will long for HIM, WHOM you now resist. Then there will be wailing and crying like never before. Then your hearts will be torn as never before. Then everyone will realize that MY Light is taken away, MY bride and MY SPIRIT!

Then the antichrist will come and reign in your hearts and life, as the road for him was fully prepared. He will have complete access in

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

your hearts, since you already prepare the way for him now. The antichrist will not wait a second once his time is here to take complete control over your soul, spirit, and body. He will drag many, very many, to his throne room in hell, where you will be eternally exposed and reminded of the fact that you have rejected your GOD.

Half surrender does not exist. I want complete surrender of heart, soul, and body. If you only surrender half, you will also be half consumed by the enemy, which will eventually lead to eternal perdition. Break out of your shell! Break out of your cocoon which you think it keeps you safe. It is the biggest lie of the devil. A temporary stay of false doctrine, false emotions, false ideas where many of MY children bask. And then comes the day when disaster strikes and they are in the deepest darkness forever and ever and ever and ever. No hope, no light, no nothing: nothing but suffering, pure desperation for ever and ever.

Today can be your last day. Tonight your life can be taken away. Will I greet you in MY Kingdom or will the demons receive you with cheers before his horrible throne in the dungeons of the deepest darkness? The choice is yours. Remember that half surrender is no surrender. I can only reward total surrender to heart, soul, spirit, and body. That is how I have given MYSELF on the cross and on the way to the cross, a horrible way, so you would be spared from eternal condemnation in hell.

GIVE yourselves over to ME, totally and completely, without looking back. Keep your eyes fixed on ME and worship ME alone. If MY SPIRIT sees another idol in your hearts, how can HE then fully inhabit your hearts? If MY SPIRIT sees that you have other sources for council, for wisdom, for advice, for healing, for worship, for joy, how can HE then take your hearts completely? Think carefully and make a wise choice. Today can be the day that your life is taken away. WHERE will you be?

Do you know ME and do I know you?

Do you know MY SPIRIT and does HE know you?

Is MY FATHER glorified in your hearts and lives above everything?

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

If the answer is YES, I will welcome you heartily in MY HEAVENLY KINGDOM, given to ME. Everything belongs to ME. Everything is subject to ME so you had best make the right choice.

Do not delay. Do it now. Search your hearts. Ask MY SPIRIT to search your hearts, and come to ME with a repentant heart, replace your carnal heart with a repentant heart and let yourselves be filled with the Glory and the Truth and the Purity of MY SPIRIT. Let your hearts be circumcised by MY SPIRIT, so HE can give you MY HEART. MY SPIRIT is willing, I am willing, MY FATHER still gives the grace. What are you waiting for?

Today may be too late.

The clock ticks away the seconds. TICK. TICK. TICK.

Matthew 24:42. Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come.

Exodus 35:30-31. And Moses said unto the children of Israel, See, the LORD hath called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah; And he hath filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship;

Acts 5:3. But Peter said, Ananias, why hath satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land?

Acts 13:52. And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

Hosea 4:6. MY people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.

Matthew 24:27. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Job 34:14-15. If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust.

1 Thessalonians 5:23. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Matthew 7:23. And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Deuteronomy 30:6. And the LORD thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

Letter 134. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on July 9, 2011:

Yes daughter, you may begin writing:

These Words are for you MY children:

I have many Words. There is a dark hour approaching. There are many dark hours ahead. Things are looking bleak now. Many still do not see it. This is by choice. If you look you can see. MY children, you don't look because you are still satisfied with your life in this earth. You have chosen to pursue the mortal path of flesh and have discarded the true path of the divine - MY Way, MY Truth, MY Life.

You are clinging to men's ways as if men have all the answers to life. These men you cling to do not know ME. If they did they would not have you believe that MY Coming is way off into the distant future or never at all. This is a lie from the pit of hell. This is a strong delusion given over to men who have no time for MY Precious Word or for MY Presence in their lives. They do not know ME.

Even your leaders are deluded by the world and the truth it puts out - this truth is a lie. Yet people believe that what they see before them is right and good and true. There is no goodness in the ways of the world. How can there be MY children? When the world presents its beliefs as right and good it has not consulted ME, its TRUE GOD and LORD, JESUS! I have not been pursued or consulted.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

If the world sought MY Counsel, you would believe differently. You would not be secure in the idea that life will go on just as it always has - way into the future. You are under a strong delusion.

The world has chosen against ME - all world leaders are NOT FOCUSED ON ME, JESUS, and the NARROW PATH. This is outrageous and vile to them. They have chosen many different paths to MY FATHER - all lead to hell. But this is what they choose and this is what they promote. This is an abomination. I am the only PATH! I am the only WAY! I am the only TRUTH! "I AM!" No other truth exists, only lies, only abomination, only roads leading to perdition, straight to hell!

MY children you must awaken. Now is the hour to awaken. There is no second, third, or fourth hour ahead for you to awaken. If you do not awake during this hour you will miss MY Coming. You will be left or worse, you may be lost eternally because there will be much destruction following the removal of MY bride. If you are caught in MY Wrath poured out and miss MY Rescue, where do you go? MY children, you will go to hell and then your escape will be futile, forever lost into the eternal abyss.

MY children, these are serious Words. They are Words to put fear and trembling in your souls. They are Words to bring you to your knees before ME - your ONE TRUE SAVIOR! Come to ME with fear and trembling, respect and awe and gratification.

I took your punishment. I felt the sting of your death - death that was meant for you. I was beaten, humiliated, tortured, spit on, stripped naked, and pierced for your transgressions! I PAID IT ALL! You put ME to shame again by rejecting MY Call, by trifling with the world as if she offers so much more to you than a Loving GOD, willing to be mutilated for your wrong-doing.

This is Love that the world you pursue so rabidly will never deliver to you. But soon MY children I will remove MY Divine Love from your grasp and you will contend with MY Wrath poured out on an evil generation and you will contend with MY enemy who wants to destroy you.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

This world will be hostile after MY bride is removed. Those who bear MY Name in the coming world will not be received well. There will be prices to be paid to claim you know ME. Many will buckle under the pressure and not be able to carry MY Cross then and will submit to the whims of the world. Sad will be their outcome to choose eternal hell instead of ME their ETERNAL SALVATION.

Come, while MY Words, and MY Truth is still within easy grasp. Soon this will change and you will not believe how quickly the world has turned against those who long for ME, JESUS. It will be a day of true horror, sadness, loss, and tears. The door is about to close. You have little time left on the clock to save yourself from a world gone mad, mad from complete separation from its GOD.

Now turn to ME whole-heartedly and I will bring you into MY Eternal Kingdom. I know your doubt, MY children. Seek ME for all Truth. Come before ME on your knees in a spirit of humility, repentance, and I will open your eyes to Truth. I will pull back the veil blocking your understanding. I will lead you to Truth; MY SPIRIT will open your eyes and clean you up in MY Blood.

Seek ME, Seek MY Truth. Awaken to the Truth. Come to ME now and let ME show you the Truth. These Words will soon disappear and then you will long for them. Don't delay. MY Coming is close.

Beloved, I am calling, Your LORD Calls. MY Name is JESUS, Loving Savior of the World.

Psalm 1:1-6. Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night. And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous. For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Psalm 22:16. For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.

Hebrews 10:19-20. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

Dear Friends: Our friend Doctor Augusto Maquengo of Tunisia shares his encounter with his prayer team and the HOLY SPIRIT. Doctor Maquengo is a faithful follower of Christ and we have known him to pray over people and they have received wonderful miraculous gifts from the HOLY SPIRIT.

**THE LAST ASSAULT TO RESCUE THE BRIDE FOR THE RAPTURE.**

Brethren, Today mid-night prayers were so powerful and Mighty. We were joined again by Sister Leilani Bunna from Pennsylvania, USA and Brother Henry Mansaray from Sierra Leone here in Tunis. Brother Michael, The International Evangelist from Ireland in Europe continues with us.

Immediately when we started praying the Lord spoke to me very clearly: THIS IS MY LAST ARMY WHICH I AM USING TO ASSAULT AND RESCUE THE BRIDE BEFORE I RAPTURE THE SPOTLESS BRIDE TO MYSELF.

Brethren, the rapture will be an assault of the Lord on what the devil thinks, the world and the people there in are his property. As the Bible says it very clearly: Matthew 24:27: For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. So the rapture will happen like lightening and very fast and quick.

Those who are joining in prayer wherever you are, be blessed that you are exactly being used by the Lord to rescue the Bride. Your Reward is so big that the Lord will surely surprise you.

**PRAYER AND ATTACK ON THE GODDESS OF MAMMON, WHICH IS LOVE OF MONEY AND GREED.**

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The Holy Spirit led us through Joshua chapter 2. We then were led to pray seriously the following prayer points:

1. Smoke storm of the Lord invade the Church and the world to intoxicate the Church with repentance, holiness, righteousness, and total surrender and love of God in the Mighty name of Jesus Christ.
2. Power of the Living God deliver the bride of Christ from the jaws and grip of the mammon, New World Order, secret society, freemasons and the spirit of ecumenism. This is the demon who says that no matter what you believe in we are together, in the mighty name of Jesus Christ.
3. Fire of God incinerate and cremate every demonic operation and Administration or management over the Church that is the Bride of Christ and the servants of God.
4. Fire of the living God to burn every single demonic bondage over the Pastors, Evangelist, and the Church to be liberated for the glorious rapture. The Lord gave us verses to pray them out. He gave us:

Psalms 35:5: Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD chase them.

Psalms 35:6: Let their way be dark and slippery: and let the angel of the LORD persecute them.

Psalms 35:7: For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which without cause they have digged for my soul.

Psalms 35:8: Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall.

As we prayed and prayed, I saw the heavens break forth like a huge light and launching to the earth several angels like fire rushing to the earth on their targets.

The Holy Spirit then gave us Psalms 11:6. Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.

VISION OF MAMMON BY A MEMBER OF THE PRAYER TEAM MEMBER:

We prayed that brimstone, snares, and fire with sulfur be poured upon the gods and goddesses of Mammon, which is the love of money and prosperity that have deceived the Church and sold the integrity relationship of the Church that is the Bride of Christ. As we earnestly prayed and prayed, one of my spiritual Daughters saw a huge giant demon full of evil and he was ugly and one of his eyes was pierced with a sword and blood was coming out of it. It was so ugly and dirty and it was already tired with the fire we were praying over this giant demon.

The Holy Spirit the led us to Psalms 21:9: Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the LORD shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them.

We prayed seriously and prayed. The Holy Spirit also added us to use Isaiah 29:6: Thou shalt be visited of the LORD of hosts with thunder, and with earthquake, and great noise, with storm and tempest, and the flame of devouring fire.

We then proceeded to pray seriously against this giant ugly dirty demon of Mammon, that is the love of Money, who has captured the Church and the Tele-evangelists and Pastors. We prayed seriously that the Servants of God will be delivered from greed, love of money and focus of prosperity messages instead of preaching the kingdom of God through repentance of sins, holiness and the coming of Christ.

BAPTISM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OVER THE GROUP:

As we prayed and prayed, the Holy Spirit directed us to pray in tongues. To our amazement, four three people were baptized in tongues immediately by the Holy Spirit:

1. Sister Leilani Bunna from Pennsylvania, USA.
2. Brother Henry Mansaray from Sierra Leone who just joined the group for prayers here in Tunis AND,
3. Pedro from Angola, a boy of 7 years old.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

They all spoke in tongues, the mighty language of the Holy Spirit. What a Mighty God we serve. It was such an awesome moment and power of God.

Soldiers of the Light are being called to join in this Prayer conference and rescue the Bride of Christ. As the Lord told us: THIS IS THE LAST ASSAULT FOR THE BRIDE OF CHRIST AND THIS IS HIS ARMY TO JUST DO THE JOB FOR HIM.

Glory be to the Lord the Bridegroom of the Church. He is coming in the clouds.

God richly bless you. The Soldier of the Light. Brother Augusto Maquengo.

Our brother, Freddy De Gaucho, receives regularly very important words from the Lord, that we will keep updated in a Word document, to receive this document, please email Sabrina.

## **PART 77**

**In both letters JESUS describes the bride and who she is to HIM.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Two wonderful letters about the LORD's bride are included here below.

JESUS endured a death that was so horrendous we cannot really grasp the brutality that HE, WHO was without sin, took for all mankind. GOD, the FATHER of JESUS will not receive any other sacrifice by any other, only JESUS' Blood sacrifice for all. Without acknowledging this incredible price paid there is no access to GOD.

We encourage you to pray for your lost family and friends that the HOLY SPIRIT will open their eyes to the times we live in. Pray they will see that all the things the Bible spoke of so long ago are coming together exactly as the Bible described that they would, and the LORD warned that this was the time to be sure to be watching for His arrival. Pray seriously because the Bible says also that it will be just as in the days of Noah. Pray that your family and friends will see the beauty of the Blood of Christ.

Revelation 5:9. And they sang a new song, saying: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation.

Revelation 1:5. and from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of the kings of the earth. To him who loves us and has freed us from our sins by his blood,

Romans 5:9. Since we have now been justified by his blood, how much more shall we be saved from God's wrath through him!

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

THE JOEL 2:28 REPORT: We announce the combined collection of Visions & Dreams Sabrina and Susan have received since putting out the LORD's letters from many readers who have sent them into

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

us. We want to thank Analisa and Chandler for all of their hard work compiling 58 pages, and counting, of people's dreams and visions we have received together into one document. If you want to receive these rapture and end time dreams and visions, that the HOLY SPIRIT has poured out in these last days, please email Susan and we will forward this document to you.

Letter 135. Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Susan July 11, 2011.

Yes daughter you may write MY Words:

I am a GOD of Honesty and Truth. I hold nothing back from MY children. I am Pure. I am without mar. I am a Great GOD. I cannot be comprehended.

Soon, MY children, I am returning. I am taking out with ME a pure, spotless bride who adores ME. She stands ready to obey ME. She honors MY Words. She trusts MY Words, MY Laws, MY Precepts, MY Ways, MY Comings and Goings. She waits on ME with longing in her heart. She seeks ME. Her eyes are fixed on ME. She is unrelenting in her love. She knows MY Love for her is everlasting. She depends on MY Words, Truth, and trusts implicitly in ME, her LORD, MASTER, HUSBAND, LOVER.

I Love her all hours of the day and night. I am by her side in every moment of the day. MY Love never grows tired. This is MY Love: always pursuing MY Love, MY wife, MY sister, MY bride, MY beloved. I am her COVERING. I give her MY Mantle. I preserve her. I bring her life everlasting, truth, and wholeness. She never lacks. Her peace is found in ME, in MY Words, in MY Strength. I am her Great "I AM!"

The world is not attractive to her. It fades from her view. It offers nothing to her, but distant memories of pain, and love lost, sadness. I am her LOVE found! I fill every gap that the world took from her. She seeks ME for all comfort. I am a FOUNT of JOY - JOY that is unending, pleasures for ever at MY Right Hand even. MY love knows ME and I know MY love. She is forever MINE.

Come be near ME, MY children. Find your LORD as worthy, worthy of your time, your knowing, your love for ME. Make time to get to

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

know ME! I seek you children. I call after you. I draw you to MYSELF, but you must choose. You must see ME as worthy to give up your attraction to the world, the pull of the world around you. She pulls after you, bringing you into her clutches.

You are captivated by a dying world, MY children. You are hugging "death." It seems so right, so wonderful. But it is death. This death will catch you off guard and drag you under. Be careful. Many before you have been caught in the trap and have never escaped. There is great danger in playing with fire, MY children, great danger. Do not think you are so wise to manage it. Soon it will manage you!

There is only one true Life MY children, that is pursuing the LOVER of your soul. I am that LOVER. All other pursuits lead to death, certain death! Be wary. Hear MY Words. I speak Truth. You were created by ME for MY Pleasure, MY inheritance. You were not created to pursue the world apart from ME, your CREATOR! Consider these Words carefully.

You are not thinking clearly if you believe otherwise. It is MY Word, MY Book that will lead you to this Truth. MY children, put down the world you hug so closely. Lay it down and run to ME, your SAVIOR. I am waiting a small amount of time to give you a chance to see the Truth to wake to the times, to have the good sense to do what is needed, to be rescued from this mad, crumbling world.

Only I can save you. Only MY Blood can cover you. I will not be taking strangers with ME to safety, only those I know well and those who know ME well. These are MY Words spoken out of Love and Truth. Surrender to ME your all. Reserve nothing for the cruel world. Give ME EVERYTHING! Don't look back! I want complete and full commitment.

If you continue to hesitate, you may hesitate too long! MY hell created for the rebellious is full of those who hesitated too long. Oh they planned to get right with ME someday. That day never arrived for them. Now they have eternity to think about their error. I am not a GOD to be trifled with. Do not think you can play with ME as so many who already have been cast into hell. I am a Loving GOD, but I am also a GOD to be feared and respected.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Learn to know your GOD. Get to know ME yourself and not just by the words of others, many who don't really know ME. Spend time getting to know ME. These warnings are for your benefit. Don't discard them or trivialize them. They are life lines I am throwing out before the great day of man's rejection of GOD on earth. This hour is here, even now as men completely reject their MAKER, their SAVIOR!

The hour is diminishing. Don't be left to face the worst. I am waiting only a small time. Consider these Words carefully, MY children. I do not want to lose you. MY Heart breaks over you. Think clearly and carefully. The hour approaches for MY Return. There are literally seconds on the clock.

"I AM" HAS SPOKEN!

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Song of Solomon 4:10. How fair is thy love, my sister, my spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!

Psalms 16:11. Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fullness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

Ephesians 1:18. The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

Matthew 7:23. And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Philippians 2:12. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.

Letter Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Sabrina on July 12, 2011:

I come back soon. I love MY bride. MY bride is MINE and I am hers.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY bride spends all her time with ME. She searches ME in all her ways. She longs for ME in all her actions. She meditates on MY WORD day and night. She is MY beloved and MY beloved is MINE.

She loves ME with all her heart. Her desire is only for ME. That is MY bride, MY daughter-bride, MY beloved. She is MINE and I am hers.

She loves ME with all her heart. Her desire is only for ME. I am in her thoughts and heart all day and all night. She searches ME in all her ways. Nothing is too difficult or too hard for MY bride, as she sees ME in everything she does.

I am woven into her whole life. Her heart only beats for ME. Her heart is homesick for ME. That is MY bride, MY beloved. For her the best of MY KINGDOM is laid away. For her I have prepared the best of the best.

She is MY prize, MY beloved. We will have an intimate, deep intimacy with each other forever and ever. O' MY bride, how I long for you. How I long to meet you and to hear your soft voice!

O' how MY HEART longs for MY beloved bride, she is dripping with myrrh, MY bride, of desire for her BRIDEGROOM. She is covered with MY most precious spices, MY bride. I, JESUS, have anointed her with MY oil of gladness. I have anointed her with MY desire. She has MY HEART, MY beautiful beloved. MY HEART goes out to MY beloved. O,' how I long to dance with MY bride, with MY beloved, I and her, together on the waves of clouds in MY PARADISE.

Very soon, We will ride together on the clouds, a fusion of desire and pure love of the MAKER with His bride. O' how I, JESUS, long to pick up MY bride and discover together the endless roads and paths from MY PARADISE, from MY KINGDOM. An eternal journey of delight will it be, an endless eternal adventure of Amazement, Beauty, Purity, Worship of MY bride to her BRIDEGROOM.

She will be amazed at MY Goodness, at MY Love for her. Everything, where she was not yet able to fully taste MY Love here on earth, to discover she will taste it fully and abundantly in MY PARADISE.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

O' the delights I have laid away for her. The pure beauty that will captivate her, moment by moment.

O' how I long to enjoy together with MY bride before the Throne of MY FATHER, together in worship. MY HEAVEN is pure and one and all worship. Everything breathes out worship to ME and MY FATHER and MY SPIRIT.

Together WE will enjoy an eternal, never ending worship of the bride to her MAKER, her GOD. I have created you in all beauty, in all purity, in all perfection, so shall you also worship ME in heaven, in Beauty, in Purity, in Cleanness, in Perfection.

MY BLOOD cleanses you completely and fully. Stay under the protection of MY PRECIOUS shed BLOOD. It will keep you until the day that I, JESUS, come very soon now to pick up MY beloved.

O' MY beloved, enjoy yet your coming BRIDEGROOM! O' enjoy the ONE WHO WAS and IS and COMES! HE COMES! I COME! I AM COMING MY children, be ready to receive your BRIDEGROOM.

Just as I went along in the land of Egypt, on that terrible night, to set apart MY people, I will also now go along on that terrible night, to set apart MY people, MY bride. Those whose clothes I will find washed and pure and clean, washed in MY precious shed BLOOD, will go with ME on the clouds, those whose clothes are stained, will stay behind and death and threats and darkness will be the only food for their stomach.

Come to ME now and eat of ME and drink of MY BLOOD now. Prepare yourselves, for behold, your GOD, MAKER, BRIDEGROOM Forever, comes on the clouds.

JESUS CHRIST, The ONE, IMPERISHABLE, SAVIOR, MESSIAH.

Psalms 119:20. MY soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times.

Song of Solomon 7:6. How fair and how pleasant art thou, O love, for delights!

Song of Solomon 5:1a. I am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk:

Song of Solomon 5:5. I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dropped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock.

Song of Solomon 4:13-14. 13Thy plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; camphire, with spikenard, 14Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices:

Revelation 1:8. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

Exodus 12:23. For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you.

John 6:54. Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

Dear Friends: Our friend Doctor Augusto Maquengo of Tunisia shares his encounter with his prayer team and the HOLY SPIRIT. Doctor Maquengo is a faithful follower of Christ and we have known him to pray over people and they have received wonderful miraculous gifts from the HOLY SPIRIT.

**THE VISION OF THE FATHER SAYING: I DO NOT LOOK AT YOU UNLESS BY THE BLOOD OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST.**

Brethren, The Prayer Team has grown from California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Angola, Nigeria, Ireland to Kenya. And today many more people will be joining the mid-night Army of the Lord to fight for the Bride of Christ.

**Here we DO NOT PRAY FOR PROSPERITY OR ACCUMULATION OF WEALTH ON EARTH. WE PRAY FOR THE BRIDE OF CHRIST AND FOR THE PREPARATION FOR THE IMMINENT COMING RATURE.**

At mid-night today, we started to pray for the Bride of Christ, WHEN

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I saw the Father looking at us without saying anything. I was wondering why The Father was looking and looking and He was actually not saying anything at how much we were crying and praying. Then I think He read my thoughts, He, The Father, spoke. The Father actually preached to me before the Throne Room, This is the account of what the Father was saying:

I DO NOT LOOK AT YOU UNLESS BY THE BLOOD OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST. IT IS HIS BLOOD THAT ALLOWS ME TO SEE THE EARTH AND MAN ON EARTH. THIS IS WHAT I DID WITH JACOB THROUGH ISAAC.

Isaac was blind and old when he sent his son Esau to get the best game meat to cook the usual soup; Rebekah and Jacob killed a lamb and covered Jacob's hand with the skin of the animal. They went ahead and prepared soup with the meat for Isaac to eat in order to bless Jacob.

Isaac blessed Jacob knowing fully well that it was Jacob AND NOT ESAU. Isaac knew what he was doing. He blessed Jacob just because He was dressed in animal skin and his skin felt as hairy as Esau's skin. Isaac considered by faith and revelation the sacrifice of MY Son Jesus Christ and this was the ONLY REASON THE BLESSINGS WAS PRONOUNCED UPON ISRAEL, JACOB. Jacob was carrying many sins with Him and He was overloaded with containers of iniquities, but Isaac blessed Him through the Sacrifice of the Lamb that was slain behind their house.

The same way Rebekah and Jacob, Israel, did not know that the Lamb they killed was symbolic of the Lamb of God, Jesus Christ, in the same vein, the Jews, the Children of Jacob, killed the Messiah Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God without knowing who He really was.

I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL, JACOB. I ALSO CLOSE MY EYES NOT TO SEE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES TO ALLOW ME TO TOUCH YOU THROUGH THE GARMENT OF THE BLOOD OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS BECAUSE YOUR OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS BEFORE MY EYES IS LIKE FILTHY RAGS, Isaiah 64:6. IT IS ONLY THE BLOOD OF MY SON THAT TURNS

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

YOUR GARMENTS INTO FINE LINEN,

Revelations 19:6. Brethren, God looks at us through the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ, THE ONLY Lamb of God and the Prince of Salvation. THE FATHER DOES NOT LOOK AT US, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD, WITHOUT THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF GOD BECAUSE WE ARE FULL OF SIN AND INIQUITY.

We need to tap into the garment of the Lord Jesus Christ which allows us to be seen and blessed by the Father of heavens. Please prepare and repent in all holiness and righteousness under the covering of the Blood of the Lamb Jesus Christ. God bless you!

The Soldier of Light of the Army of the Lord. Brother Augusto MAQUENGO.

## PART 78

**The first letter speaks of how GOD can be found all around us yet HIS children ignore HIM and pay no attention to HIM. The second letter talks about the importance of the HOLY SPIRIT in a person's life and how only by possessing GOD's SPIRIT can anyone please the LORD.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Letters from our LORD JESUS are here below with warnings to be ready and to spend time in the Bible.

Warning: Are you sleeping spiritually? Are you watching or distracted? These verses indicate there will be many caught off guard:

Luke 17:26-30. And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

Mark 13:35-37. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

Luke 12:36-40. And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through. Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

Matthew 25:5 & 10. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

Luke 21:34-36. And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.

If you think watching for the LORD's return is a frivolous pursuit, evidently GOD doesn't view it that way:

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 137. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on July 15, 2011:

Daughter, this is your LORD. You may write MY Words down:

I am a humble GOD. I am a GOD worth knowing. MY Love is transparent. It is never ending. It is beauty from all directions, everlasting beauty. MY Love knows no bounds. It is endless. It covers everything. It is passion. It is exhilarating. It is consuming fire. MY Love consumes all things. There is love all around you coming from MY Throne. I am a Gracious GOD. MY rain pours down on the wicked and the righteous alike.

I Love all. I love all MY creation. All the working of MY Hands pleases ME. I am most pleased about MY human creation. I have made people, MY children in MY OWN Image. You children are like ME, in MY OWN Image. You were made like ME and we share this above all other creations. I have given you this likeness to your GOD.

I want you to know your GOD. I have not hidden MYSELF. There is

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

evidence of ME everywhere. You can find ME in all things. MY Fingerprints are everywhere that reflects MY Great Handy Work. MY children miss it. They walk right past. They cannot believe there is a GOD. They do not see ME in all created things. This saddens ME greatly. I have made MYSELF clear in all the great things I have produced. MY Stars sing truth, MY Heavenlies all sing out truth there is a GOD Great and beyond imagination.

MY children soon I come and claim MY bride. She is the one I am bringing out to safety. She has MY Seal, MY HOLY SPIRIT Seal. I have placed it upon her heart and she is placed upon MY Heart. We are one in SPIRIT and Truth. I have given her MY Truth and MY SPIRIT. She longs for ME and MY Soon Coming.

This day approaches. I have warned of this day for a long time now. The hour approaches. Few are paying attention. Very few see it. I warned that this would be the case on this day. I warned that MY Coming would be missed by many, that it will be a time when very few are prepared and watching for it. MY children, the rewards are great for those who choose to watch for MY Return. There are enormous rewards for those who can see that MY Coming is close and will embrace the Words of MY Book and look past the veil of the earth guarding the Truth. The world has created a large covering that comes over MY children's eyes. Few will take hold of MY Hand and walk with ME down the path of Truth - the narrow path.

Let ME advise you children. The path is narrow, it is thin. Few get to this path, very few. MY Words speak Truth. Most travel the wide path that leads to sheol, to hell.

Children, you must wake up. You must see that most will find themselves left behind or lost. This is MY Warning. You must come to MY Light, the Light that shines on the narrow path that leads your feet to walk on it. Without MY Light, MY Truth, MY Lamp, you will not get to the narrow pathway.

It is so narrow and small, so many fall away before they get to it. You must be an overcomer. I cannot get you to this path without your decision to follow ME; you must desire to follow behind ME. You must allow ME to lead you. Without MY leadership you will go

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

in all sorts of directions but to MY Way, MY Truth, and MY Life.

Children this time is significant. I am telling you now, very few will be removed because very few are watching. Very few are considering MY Words, MY Holy Book. They only want the half-truth. They only want portions of MY Book. MY Book is worthless to them if they refuse to believe it all. If they pick and choose what they want to believe and throw out the rest they will not find MY narrow path and ME and MY Glorious Kingdom!

Very few of MY children want to embrace all of MY Words, MY Book, and MY Truth. This is why there will be so few who are coming out when I call for you on that Great Glorious Day. So many who believe they are coming will not come. They will stand amazed when they are left. "Why?" you ask, because they do not want all of MY Glorious Truth. They only want the Words that appeal to them most. They are not interested in embracing all of MY Commandments and the life I have set out before them to walk in.

They want to walk their own ways. Yes they embrace some of MY Truth, so it looks to themselves and others like all is well, but the truth is they already have one foot hanging over the abyss of hell.

Children! Come to your senses! Get into MY Book! Read the Words. Each one is a precious gift from ME to mankind, each Word a jewel from the Heavens above. Seek the treasure that is MY Word. Each Word, each Verse is a treasure meant to save you from eternal destruction, to bring you to wholeness, to bring you to peace that passes all understanding.

You do not need to walk alone. I am here and MY SPIRIT speaks through MY Marvelous Guiding Words to keep you on the narrow path, to overcome the enemy, to lead you to all understanding. You will come to know ME better. We will know each other as you begin to come into MY Truth.

I am not a hard GOD WHO is unapproachable. I ask MY children to humble themselves, surrender, repent of sin, and come to know ME, a Loving GOD.

I express Love in ways you can't even grasp. I want you to come

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

with ME. Soon I am assembling MY church to come to ME to leave very soon. We will all go together to be with MY FATHER. ARE YOU COMING? You are seconds away from this event. Yet you doubt.

Read MY Book. Embrace all of it. Get to know ME. Learn about ME. I am a GOD worthy of your time. You will never regret this decision to know your GOD, to read MY Words, to have a relationship with ME. You will regret not doing it if you make that choice now.

These warnings seem repetitive to many, but they are MY life lines thrown out to bring you to MY Book, MY Presence. Come to ME with a broken, contrite heart, with GODLY fear and sorrow for your sin. This I will honor and I will make you clean and you can come out of the evil world and be rescued. Soon it will be too late.

Heed these Words. I, GOD though Loving, am Truthful! I must leave you if you are unrepentant and unwilling to surrender your all to ME. These Words will diminish one day. They will stop and you will long for them.

Come now! Regret not your decision to make ME LORD and MASTER. Eternity awaits. Where will you be?

This Word is from the ETERNAL GOD, JESUS.

Genesis 1:27. So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

Job 38:7. When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?

Isaiah 40:8. The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Matthew 18:4. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

Letter Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Sabrina on July 16, 2011:

This is a world of perdition. I have given MY Holy Words so that it

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

may go well with you, after spirit, soul, and body. Therefore, I, GOD, have given and written down MY Words, MY HOLY BOOK. This book is the most important book that you can have. It is the way to salvation. If you do not let yourselves be led by MY Words in MY HOLY BOOK, you cannot live according to MY Will, a life in holiness: set apart for your GOD, and protected from the evil one in this world. A life as a Light. A Light in this world. Where MY Glory shines through at all times. A usable vessel for your GOD.

Who wants to function as MY usable vessel in this temporary world, so that many would be saved from hell? If you are filled with MY HOLY Words, you can operate in this world as MY Holy vessels. If not, you do not operate in MY Kingdom here on earth and you drag many into the trap of hell. This is a reality and hard established fact. Do you believe this? Do you realize this?

MY BOOK, the Bible, as you call it, is a Glorious Book. It speaks about sanctification, about salvation, about healing, about health after spirit, soul, and body. It speaks about setting free of demonic powers, about deliverance of prisoners, about redemption for many, Redemption and Salvation. It speaks of MY SACRIFICE that I, JESUS have brought on that awful cross, laden with your sin, sicknesses, burdens, and imperfections, which you rejected your eternal GOD. I have brought to SACRIFICE, so that you would be freed of your imperfections, for in ME you are perfect, in ME you are healed, after spirit, soul, and body.

Let ME be that wall of fire round about and that glory within you. Then you will walk and live as MY precious vessels in this world. A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump. This is a serious warning in MY WORD. Many of you, MY children, take a little leaven of the world, mixed with their 'christianity,' thinking that MY Mercy covers and makes up everything. Then you read only half of MY WORD, the Bible. Then you do not know and understand MY WORD.

Read MY WORD as it is written and do not be stubborn and walking around with big blinders on, hiding behind the real truth of MY WORD. This is called 'self-sacrifice.' This is called dying to your own flesh. This is a daily process of surrendering to your GOD.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The road is narrow, because the flesh is strong. The flesh calls out to be met in his own lusts and desires. And the flesh is weak, because it cannot and will not meet MY Laws.

Therefore I have sent MY HOLY SPIRIT, so HE would fulfill you at all times. IN HIM, you are strong and you can do all things. MY WORD is not impossible. MY Laws are not difficult, if you are willing to surrender to MY SPIRIT and your GOD.

If you are willing to die with ME on that cross, then you will rise in MY Resurrection Power, in the Resurrection Power of MY HOLY SPIRIT. HE is watching over your souls, if you do not reject HIM. HE is your Leader, if you do not reject HIM.

Without MY SPIRIT, without the filling of MY SPIRIT nothing is possible. Without the filling of MY SPIRIT you cannot live in victory IN ME. I have overcome the world, if you are IN ME, you have that same victory.

I want to give you all that I had and much more on this earth. MY KINGDOM is filled with blessings, with Heavenly Gifts. Who comes to tap into these Blessings and Gifts? I have in abundance and I want to give in abundance.

But I see only to those whose clothes are washed in MY Precious shed BLOOD. They are the ones who can approach and ask ME after all things. So be assured that your garment is washed in MY BLOOD. MY FATHER cannot let you in HIS KINGDOM if you wear a strange garment.

So come and let yourselves be washed in MY Precious shed BLOOD. It has flowed generously for everyone, so that everyone can receive rich treasures and eternal life. Do not be stubborn and do no longer let yourselves be ruled by your own flesh, which is perishable and soon to die.

Be children of THE MOST HIGH for whom the imperishable Blessings and Riches of THE KINGDOM are laid away. In Love, I have given MY Life. In Love, I speak these words to draw you to MY HEART.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Your JESUS.

1 Thessalonians 5:23. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2 Thessalonians 3:3. But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

Psalms 68:6. God setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry land.

Proverbs 4:20-22. MY son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings. 21 Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. 22 For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

Isaiah 53:4. Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

Hebrews 10:14. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

Zechariah 2:5. For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.

Galatians 5:9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.

Ephesians 5:18. And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;

1 John 5:3. For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous.

Romans 1:3-4. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed of David according to the flesh; And declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead:

Matthew 22:12-13. And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Hosea 11:4. I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love: and I was to them as they that take off the yoke on their jaws.

Dear Friends: Our friend Doctor Augusto Maquengo of Tunisia shares his encounter with his prayer team and the HOLY SPIRIT. Doctor Maquengo is a faithful follower of Christ and we have known him to pray over people and they have received wonderful miraculous gifts from the HOLY SPIRIT.

THE BRIDE IS AT MY GATES AND MY DOOR POSTS TO ENTER THE PARADE OF THE WEDDING.

The Lord said unto me this morning: Those who are hearing MY call to rapture, are already at MY gates and at MY Door Posts of heavens watching daily to enter into the Parade of the weddings sounds of trumpets and all musical Instruments.

The Lord gave me this verse that I had never seen in my whole Christian life, ONLY TODAY:

Proverbs 8:34: Blessed is the man that heareth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

Brethren, After our mid-night prayers, the Lord visited me with a dream that I felt very imminent and serious to share. While also in my office, the Lord brought a serious message to me that I share below.

The Verse below was also revealed to me now, I did not know it:

Isaiah 25: And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this is our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this is the LORD; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

THE DREAM.

I found myself all of a sudden, like lightning in heavenly chambers being welcomed by a Saint that I know. I saw this Saint saying to me: Welcome Home! When He said that, he hugged me warmly and I said to myself: I am finally home at last. I realized that the rapture

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

had taken place and we were all in heaven now. I was relieved that it was all at the end now.

While there, I felt the urgency of time. Somehow in the dream, I felt that very immensely imminent the Rapture is to happen. Brethren, the Father has already raised His Mighty Hand to give the signal of the trumpet call at any moment now. Nobody knows what moment or day, BUT for sure it is very serious and imminent.

Romans 13:11. And that, KNOWING THE TIME, THAT NOW IT IS HIGH TIME TO AWAKE OUT OF SLEEP: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

Brethren, from this dream, I felt it is the very last warning for the trumpet call, so I am very apprehensive for readiness.

THE LORD SPOKE TO ME IN THE OFFICE:

While meditating the Word in the Book of Revelation, The Lord drew my attention to several verses warning of the shortness of time and I heard Him say: Write down for everyone to know that MY Warnings are SEVERE and MY Sayings are not HUMAN.

He then directed me to write:

1. Every Servant of Mine who is committing fornication shall be cast INTO THE GREAT TRIBULATION with their mistress. Revelation 2:21-22 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.
2. Every Servant of Mine that allows Jezebel to teach in their Churches and yet behind her is the plan to seduce MY Servants to commit with her sexual impurity; these will also be cast into the great tribulation. Revelation 2:20: Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.
3. Tell Them MY Son, that anyone who will miss the rapture, their

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

crown will be given to another man who will make it through the rapture. Revelation 3:11: Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

4. Every Christian that is holding grudges against others will be cast into the great tribulation. James 5:9: Grudge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door.

5. Every Christian with UNJUST WEIGHTS AND MEASURES or business dishonesty will be cast into the great tribulation. Proverbs 11:1. Diverse weights and diverse measures; they are both alike, an abomination to the Lord. Proverbs 20:23 Diverse weights are an abomination to the Lord, and dishonest scales are not good. Leviticus 19:35-36. You shall do no injustice in judgment in measurement of length, weight, or volume. You shall have honest scales and honest weights, an honest ephah, and an honest hin: I am the Lord your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt.

The Lord instructed me to write down the verses that say: I COME QUICKLY AND THE TIME IS AT HAND:

Revelations 22:10. And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecee of this book: for the time is at hand.

Revelations 22:12. And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

Revelations 22:7. Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecee of this book.

Revelations 22:20. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Revelations 2:5. Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

Revelations 2:16. Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.

Revelations 22:20. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Deuteronomy 32:35. To me belongeth vengeance, and recompence; their foot shall slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste.

Matthew 4:17. From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

Matthew 26:18. And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, MY time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

Mark 1:15. And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.

Revelations 1:3. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecee, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

Revelations 22:10. And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecee of this book: for the time is at hand.

1Peter 4:7 But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer.

James 5:8. Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

James 5:9. Grudge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door.

The Postman of the Lord, Brother Augusto Maquengo.

Here are a few questions we receive often-so here are some answers:

Question 1. How can I know that I am ready for the rapture?

So many people ask the question: "How can I know if I am really ready to go with the LORD when HE comes to rescue His bride?" Part II of the letter below given by the LORD JESUS gives the definitive answer. Part II talks about any plan but GOD's perfect will

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

for someone's life is evil and will lead them to hell by they enemy. The letter to Sabrina, the LORD warns that the people do not seem to think that now is the time of the LORD's return and they are not turning to HIM, but HE warns of their foolish beliefs are putting them in a dangerous lukewarm condition.

Question 2. What is the Mark of the Beast?: RFID Chip

And should I take the RFID chip or not?

Part 33. This letter gives details about the RFID chip as the mark of the beast. In this letter given to Susan, JESUS describes that the people are distant from Him while the dark forces are moving into the world. JESUS talks about the dark times coming but He offers His description of the bride. We received a letter with a word from Augusto Quiala Maquengo, P-h-D.

Part 36. Our LORD JESUS has spoken to Sabrina and Susan, dictating to us two letters, each containing important directions for these last days for you to read. We open the letter with another warning about the RFID chip. In the letter to Sabrina it is title BE MY WITNESSES! This letter states that witnessing about Christ is a commandment of GOD and this is why the bride is here is to witness to others of JESUS in this last hour. In the letter from JESUS to Susan HE asks how can you be holy if you are engaging with the world? He says only a little leaven spoils the whole batch. He speaks of staying separate from the world and keeping your eyes fixed on the LORD. He speaks on the change in the world being subtle but moving away from GOD and the things of GOD.

Part 39. This letter has more important details about the RFID as the mark of the beast and a sign of the soon-coming return of Christ. In this letter, JESUS warns of the world system that will completely reject GOD and doom men for eternity. The letter speaks of human time as limited so choice must be made of how time is spent, whether devoted to GOD or rejecting GOD. JESUS warns again about the mark of the beast that is already coming on the earth damning men for eternity and that soon the LORD will remove the bride to leave the world to this evil system. Detailed links about the RFID chip is included to show that the mark of the beast is already

being implanted in people.

Question 3. How do I know that now is the time of the LORD's return for His bride?

Very simply, GOD outlines the signs of the end times throughout the Bible. The best way to understand whether or not we are in the end times, is to pray that the HOLY SPIRIT would fill you, open your spiritual eyes, and lead you to truth about the times we live in.

Question 4. Why is my pastor not speaking of end times if we are in end times?

2 Timothy 4:3. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;

The Bible says in the last days the people will only listen to the things that tickle their itching ears. Here are three of the messages in which the LORD talks about the trouble the churches are in that don't prepare their flocks for the times we are in.

Part 42. In this letter dictated to Susan by JESUS, He tells how the churches that don't operate in the power of HIS SPIRIT are not really and truly following HIM. These churches HE says are lukewarm and open to the enemy. These churches will be sent to hell for their lukewarm positions. In the letter to Sabrina, JESUS warns the pastors that the flocks belong to HIM and to be careful their leadership. He speaks of the worldly compromise in the churches.

Part 21. This message contains two letters from the LORD. The first was given to Susan about the lateness of the hour and the second letter contains a message specifically for the bride of CHRIST as told to Sabrina by JESUS. In the letter to Susan, the LORD tells the people and churches to stop building for a distant future that isn't coming and instead to get the people ready to be raptured. The letter to Sabrina is more for the Bride about what awaits her in heaven.

Part 23. Now, I, Susan, want to share a testimony about the 2nd

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

letter here below that I received from the LORD on Dec. 5. In this LETTER, our LORD JESUS makes mention of the “leaders over His flocks” and of the “false prophets of old” in the same section. After the LORD had finished reciting the letter to me, I asked HIM for a Scripture verse. He told me right away, “Jeremiah 23” which I immediately looked up and to my amazement this section of Scripture is all about the very same topic HE mentions in the letter regarding the “leaders over His flocks” and the “false prophets of old.” It was an amazing confirmation because although I knew this was mentioned in the Old Testament, I sure did not know the location was Jeremiah 23 as the LORD gave me. The first part talks about not making your own plans but following JESUS' plans. He warns the lukewarm and those who lead their flocks astray.

Question 5. Why should I not make plans into the future for my life?

The reason we are not to plan into the future is because of the word “we”-if we are doing it-it is not GOD's plans and for it to be GOD's plans, we need to make JESUS the complete LORD and MASTER of our life and surrender all to HIM, including our future planning. Here are some verses from the Bible about planning into the unknown future:

Proverbs 19:21. There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand.

James 4:13-17. Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain: Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that. But now ye rejoice in your boastings: all such rejoicing is evil. Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.

Proverbs 16:9. A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps.

Proverbs 20:24. Man's goings are of the LORD; how can a man then understand his own way?

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Jeremiah 10:23. O LORD, I know that the way of man is not in himself: it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps.

Part 21. This message contains two letters from the LORD. The first was given to Susan about the lateness of the hour and the second letter contains a message specifically for the bride of CHRIST as told to Sabrina by JESUS. In the letter to Susan, the LORD tells the people and churches to stop building for a distant future that isn't coming and instead to get the people ready to be raptured. The letter to Sabrina is more for the Bride about what awaits her in heaven.

## **PART 79**

**The first letter speaks of Christ's sadness that HIS children never communicate with HIM although HE waits patiently on each one and would bless them more if they would come to HIM. The second letter the LORD points out that only a Great GOD could foretell the future so long ago and then have it come together with such precision exactness many years later.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

This is Part 79 of a series of messages from the LORD JESUS to be put out to warn the world of the lateness of the hour. The LORD JESUS brought us together for the purpose of sharing HIS end time messages. Sabrina is from Belgium and Susan is from the US. The series of messages were dictated to us, and other people as well. If you prefer to receive the letters in your e-mail, please let us know, we are happy to add you to our e-mail list. Two letters, two messages given to two people below by JESUS about HIS soon coming.

People everywhere talk about being worried. Worry, a type of fear, is a tool of the enemy for the purpose of torment. Worry does not line up with faith:

Hebrews 11:1. Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

Faith in GOD is the belief that GOD knows what is ahead and can be trusted. If we worry and lack faith then we discredit, devalue, and demean GOD in our hearts. We say GOD really has no power, so I really do need to worry. There is only one way to eliminate worry from your life and that is by being in GOD's Perfect Will for that life. If you are in HIS Perfect Will than you have nothing to fear or worry about. GOD's Will is perfect. The only way you can know for certain if you are in HIS Perfect Will is by being fully surrendered to JESUS.

Matthew 6:25. Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

life more than food, and the body more than clothes?

Matthew 6:27-28. Can any one of you by worrying add a single hour to your life? And why do you worry about clothes? See how the flowers of the field grow. They do not labor or spin.

Matthew 6:34. Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own.

Mark 13:11. Whenever you are arrested and brought to trial, do not worry beforehand about what to say. Just say whatever is given you at the time, for it is not you speaking, but the Holy Spirit.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Thank you for your prayers for us. We can't thank you enough honestly. Please pray for this work because so many are writing us and coming to the LORD JESUS through HIS Words. We praise GOD for the movement of the HOLY SPIRIT and that so many will come to know the LORD in these late hours. GOD bless you all, we do love you, Sabrina & Susan.

Please let friends and family know E-books are available at these links: [smashwords.com](http://smashwords.com) , [LuLu.com](http://LuLu.com) , [Amazon.com](http://Amazon.com) . Enter the search term: I Am Coming by Susan Davis. Also Spanish E-book Volumes are now available, Enter the search term: Yo Vengo by Susan Davis. Note: A new volume will be made available every 3 months until JESUS comes for His bride.

Words Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Sabrina on July 20, 2011:

MY children, this is your GOD. I AM your GOD.

MY HEART longs for you. For MY children. I miss many of MY children. I AM a GOD with emotions and I long for MY children. I miss many of MY children.

They run back and forth during the day and I wait for them. I wait for a word, any form of communication. But MY children are too busy with their own activities, with their own created plans.

This saddens ME. I miss MY children, like a father misses his child. I love all MY children. I do not regard the person of men. Everyone

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

is equal to ME. But I miss communication. MY children come quickly to ME in the morning, and even many do not, to quickly implore MY Blessing for their day. I often give them that blessing, because I want them to go well. I AM a GOD of blessing and therefore I want to bless MY children with everything they need.

But the greatest blessing in their lives, am I, a deep intimate, delightful relationship with their GOD. This is the blessing which they miss. Hereby they miss many of MY intentions for their lives, many of MY plans to make them grow in their relationship with ME.

I want MY children to grow in ME. But how can one learn, grow, fail, if there is never any form of communication - if there is never time, quality time with their GOD, where they put aside all the rest of their schedules, to seek their GOD, to bless their GOD?

Did you know that spending time with your GOD, is blessing your GOD? This is so. Yes, I want to speak today about GOD'S Blessing. Many miss MY blessing, many, because they do not walk in MY Ways. Because their head and their thoughts are filled with their own 'blessings,' which they believe to be a blessing for themselves, while I, GOD, am the only one who can really bless.

Do these words sound too simplistic for you? Then ask MY children, who are truly blessed by their GOD, if they want to trade this with all the blessings of this world. Nothing is beyond the blessings and plans that I have laid away for MY children.

MY children, do you realize that the measure to which you are blessed on earth, will also determine the measure of your blessings in heaven? This is not your GOD's, but your choice yourselves. You, yourselves determine the measure which I bless MY children.

'MY standard of blessings' are not the 'worldly standard of blessings. 'MY WORD says: blessed are they who are persecuted, for they shall be comforted, and see their GOD.

Blessed are those who work and are persecuted for MY NAME'S Will, for they will see their GOD.

Blessed are those who leave everything for MY Sake, for they shall

inherit THE KINGDOM.

Blessed are those who leave father and mother and brothers and sisters for MY Sake, for they shall be blessed in this world and enter MY KINGDOM.

Blessed are those who rely on their GOD with a heart like a child, in full confidence, for they will enter into MY KINGDOM.

Blessed are those who leave everything, their own plans and life, for MY NAME'S Will, for they walk in MY Will, and will inherit MY KINGDOM.

Why then are you turning to this world to enjoy temporary entertainment and amusement and the pleasure of money and taste and everything she has to offer?

You consume one blessing after the other of this world, and yet your soul never gets satisfied. Still there is always the cry for more and more. If someone drinks of MY Living Water and eats from MY Bread, he or she will never thirst or be hungry again, for they shall be satisfied in ME and streams of Living Water will flow through them all the days of their lives.

This is the life I want to give. This is the life that makes you perfect in ME. This is the life that will give you full satisfaction IN ME. This is the life that I have laid away for MY children. These are the blessings with which I want to bless MY children.

Come to ME, MY children and let ME quench your thirst. Come to ME and let ME appease your hunger. I love you MY children, and MY blessings are so much more and give so much more satisfaction in this world. Your temporal blessings only give temporary pleasure. MY Blessings give eternal blessings that you will carry in the eternity of MY KINGDOM. Come to ME and you will learn to know your GOD. Learn to discover what it is to be blessed by your HEAVENLY FATHER WHO owns everything.

The time is short, spend it well. Your HEAVENLY FATHER calls and longs.

Psalm 29:11. The LORD will give strength unto his people; the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

LORD will bless his people with peace.

Psalm 115:13. He will bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great.

Acts 3:26. Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

Matthew 5:10-11. Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Mark 10:29-30. And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's, But he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.

Matthew 18:4. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 7:21. Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

John 7:38. He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

John 6:35. And Jesus said unto them, I AM the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

Letter 139. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on July 19, 2011

This is your LORD, write MY Words:

These Words are coming to you MY people, with deep affection, tender loving care. MY children, the hour quickens. It is slipping away. It is running out. It is greatly diminishing. Soon, I come, MY children. If you cannot see the condition of the world, then children

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

you are not focusing on the Truth in MY Book and how it is all aligning with the times.

I have made all this very clear. It is not coincidence or accidental. It is MY Planning. It is in MY Control. Only a Great and Powerful GOD, WHO controls eternal time, could outline events that were foretold so long ago to come together exactly as explained, up to today's time. This is not happenchance MY children. This is GOD. This is orchestration of a GOD WHO is in total control.

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA. BEGINNING AND THE END.

Only I can reveal these things so long ago and see it through to this kind of exactness.

MY Coming is in place. It will be right on schedule. It will fall right into the timeline that I have laid out in the pages of MY Book. I spoke it and I will fulfill it just as I said I would. Make no mistake just as you see everything coming to pass as MY Book said it would, so will MY Coming be on time, on schedule by the workings of MY Divine Clock. That Clock is about to strike midnight, seconds to go.

I know that you are sleeping MY children. This Truth does not line up with your plans, future plans. Children the problem with your plans are they are "your" plans and not MINE. MY Plans will come together. Your future plans will not come to fruition.

You now have two distinct choices. You either come into MY Perfect Will for your life, surrender your life to ME, repent of your sin, and walk in MY Perfect Will OR you will be left behind to face MY Wrath planned for evil men or even worst, be lost in the tribulation to come. I want you to choose for ME. It is not too late, but the door is closing soon.

I want you to spend time in MY Book. Give ME your life and let ME fill you with MY Divine HOLY SPIRIT so that your spiritual eyes would be opened up. You will see the Truth more clearly with your spiritual blinders removed. I want you to see Truth. I do not want to hide anything from you. I AM trying to wake MY sleeping children from the impending disaster. I want you to see the Truth and for you to come to ME with a sincere heart.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The future is bright in MY Kingdom. The future on earth is not bright, darkness is closing in. Let ME show you Light, MY Light. Come into MY Light and be prepared by MY giving the HOLY SPIRIT. HE wants to give you everything: wholeness, clean heart, and all that you need to be ready for MY appearance to take MY bride.

I have but one request: you surrender now, surrender everything from a heart of true repentance, GODLY remorse and sorrow then I can take your life and give you pure joy, wholeness, and bring you into MY Kingdom when I come to claim MY bride for the ransom I paid. So few are seeing this. So few are ready. So few will come with ME. These Words should cause you to be humbled, to be trembling, to fear your GOD, to come to ME with a repentant heart.

These Words are not new. This Truth was given many years ago. This is the same Truth today that it was when these Words were spoken by ME many years ago. Very few will be ready as it was during Noah's time, so it will be when I return. MY children, I AM clear in MY Book and MY Words do not change.

Few are coming with ME, because few will receive MY Warning and really prepare themselves. So many more still cling to the belief that this world has all they need and offers all that they require. You are clinging to a dying world. Death is all around, but if you cannot shake yourself loose from the world, you will go down with it. Come out! Come apart from the world and be saved! Stay and be left or worst: be lost!

I AM giving out final warnings as the enemy is closing in around MY people and soon the world will know MY Wrath for this great act of arrogance and outrage towards ME, GOD. This event will not go unpunished. MY bride will be saved, but the world will know MY Wrath. The Wrath I AM about to bring down on rebellious man.

You have a choice to make. Will you choose to be rebellious to GOD by not reading and acknowledging MY Words for your life or will you embrace ME as your ONE TRUE GOD, MY Book, and Words to guide you out to safety. Very shortly you will have waited too long if you don't make a choice. You must choose! No choice is a choice against ME. I need a choice for ME. Please consider

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

carefully. Read MY Book. Look closely at the Words. Spend time in it and spend time before ME so that we are not strangers.

I do not want to spit you out of MY Mouth MY people. I do not want to see you rejected. Come and seek MY Face, MY Glorious Face.

This is a defining moment.

I AM your LORD GOD. Great to Deliver. JESUS CHRIST of NAZERETH.

Luke 17:26. And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

1 Chronicles 16:11. Seek the LORD and his strength, seek his face continually.

Hebrews 12:28. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear:

Matthew 25:10. And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

## PART 80

**In the first letter, the LORD speaks of the people who rely on their own personal planning versus depending on GOD WHO knows all about the unknown future and how foolish it is to depend on your own will. The second letter given to Sabrina implores the people to share their faith with their lost family and friends and about the horrible world that will be without the bride present in it.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Within this message are two letters below dictated to us from the LORD JESUS. One letter warns of not choosing to make the GOD the central focus of your life and the other speaks of the harshness of what will follow once the bride is removed from the earth.

Isn't it amazing the way people will go to great lengths to do research and planning for a two week trip or how they will research and spend time planning for their choice of a four year stay at college? People will spend years preparing for an occupation that they will work at for 20 or 30 years or less and no one thinks that is odd. Yet, most people don't concern themselves at all about where they will spend eternity. Why is that? JESUS said these sobering Words:

Matthew 7:13-14. Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Maybe people spend little or no time preparing for eternity because they can't comprehend eternity and something that is never ending. Now is the time to think about your eternity. Which road are you taking?

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 140. As Dictated by Our LORD JESUS to Susan on July 23, 2011.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Yes daughter, I AM willing to give Words. Daughter I AM your LORD. I have Words for MY people. Yes, believe these are MY Words:

Soon I AM Coming! I approach the earth. I AM Coming with MY angel masses. They are joining ME, MY winged messengers. They are coming to earth with ME. We are coming together. The sky will be filled with MY angels. They are coming with ME to bring out MY people. What a glorious sight.

MY children it will be an amazing event. The heavenly hosts bringing out MY children, coming out of the earth. Coming out to their GOD, their SAVIOR, their LORD and MASTER, their BRIDEGROOM WHO waits on them. I will be filled with great anticipation at that glorious moment when MY beautiful Light-filled, Spirit-filled children meet ME in the air and I bring them to the heavenlies with ME. The scene will be astounding.

O' yes, the heavenlies will open up as MY bride approaches her new home in the sky. She will see beauty upon arrival: greetings from the heavenlies, those in heaven cheering the arrival of the BRIDEGROOM with HIS bride. The cheers will be deafening as those already in the heavenlies realize the arrival of the bride to heaven. What an amazing sight, too amazing for Words, too much to imagine. Words cannot describe what I have prepared for you MY children when you get to your heavenly home. You will be amazed. So many things will amaze you.

I want you to imagine life without your GOD, how desolation sets in. The hour is close. Darkness gathers around the world. Children the darkness coming to the earth has never been seen before. Not in the full measure that is coming. You do not want to be here to witness it. It will be great moments of remorse for those left to face it, sadness beyond imagination. I cannot speak of it enough, MY children. I plead. I beg for you to come to your senses, to wake, to realize what lies ahead.

You take all your cues and receive all your messages about the unknown future ahead from men. These men you listen to do not seek ME. They do not seek MY Face. They do not draw near to

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

their LORD. They are worldly and caught up in the ways of the world, yet you listen to men who know ME not, as if all Truth lies in their knowledge. They have no understanding of ME. They do not want to know ME, yet you wait upon men of the world as if all knowledge rests upon their shoulders.

MY children, all knowledge rests upon MY Shoulders! I AM the ONE WHO knows ALL, WHO sees the future and knows what lies ahead. Even MY adversary who rules over the wicked does not know or comprehend what I, GOD, will do.

You must keep your eyes fixed on ME to know the Truth. Stop entertaining your eyes by the world. She is a cruel mistress. She captures your longing gaze. Soon you will be visualizing hell if you don't pull your eyes away from the evil world. Your gaze will be caught in a trap and your view will change dramatically as you will suddenly be looking into hell for all eternity.

You think these Words harsh? They are not harsh enough! Because so many will disregard MY Warnings and will be lost from MY Glorious Presence for ever. Only those who spend much time in this life in MY Presence will come into MY Kingdom to spend eternity with ME. Do you understand this Truth MY children? Does this make you tremble? All the time you devote to your worldly pursuits will not bring you into MY everlasting Presence and beautiful Kingdom.

If you recognize yourself in this statement, let ME make MYSELF perfectly clear: if you do not spend time with ME in this brief temporal world, I will not write your name in MY Book of Life. I will not bring you into MY eternal Kingdom and everlasting Presence. You will be told to depart from ME and these will be the last Words between us for eternity. I AM a GOD of Truth. Pick up MY Book. Cast your eyes on the pages. This is Truth.

I AM a Jealous GOD. I did not create you to cheat on ME with the world. You breathe because I, GOD, gave you life and continue to give you breath at MY Choosing. I give life, I take life at MY Choosing. Your life is in MY Hands. What will you do with this Truth? Will you continue to deny ME your time and access to your

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

life?

You may choose how you spend your time, but I choose when you come and go from this life. Soon, I AM returning. If your heart is far from ME, I will not bring you out to safety. It is that simple. When you are left, you will realize the error of your thinking.

MY children, many will suffer eternal loss at the moment of MY Coming as sudden destruction comes to the earth. Don't wait to choose for ME believing in second chances. Already so many have been lost on earth from the tribulation, from MY Wrath toward mankind. These souls are now far from ME in their eternal abodes and they now know the error of their ways.

You have an opportunity to clean yourself up in MY Blood, to make ME your LORD and MASTER, to choose eternal life with ME, in MY Kingdom. Come now to MY Open Arms. Feel the embrace of Love, everlasting Love. This is for you, all MY children. Come!

MY bride and I say Come!

Your Eternal BRIDEGROOM, LORD JESUS!

1 Corinthians 2:9. But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

Psalms 20:7. Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.

Isaiah 31:1. Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD!

Psalms 141:8. But mine eyes are unto thee, O GOD the Lord: in thee is my trust; leave not my soul destitute.

Mark 12:30. And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.

Deuteronomy 6:15. For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

you, lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

Psalm 73:27. For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

Revelation 22:17. And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Letter Received from the LORD JESUS by Sabrina on July 24, 2011:

These are MY Words. Write it down.

I want MY people to share MY Words with their loved ones, with those who are not saved yet and thus do not know ME. These words are not just for you, MY bride, for you, MY church and for you, MY pastors and church leaders.

These words are for everyone. So go and carry out MY Words! The hour of MY coming is now very close and many do not know it. It is up to MY bride to wake up all MY children.

So go and proclaim MY Word! Go and share MY Words with the lost, so that they may know what is coming. NOW is the time to tell of MY very soon coming. Tell them, MY bride, tell them about MY SACRIFICE, tell them about the judgment that is coming and already is over this world.

Warn them for the antichrist and his number, his mark. Warn them MY children! You are MY Light in this world. Once MY Light, MY bride and MY SPIRIT is removed, it will be every man for himself.

Oh yes, people will still be able to make a choice for ME, but now it is still the time of grace. Now MY SPIRIT still works in people, now HE still pulls them with cords of love. Once HE will be removed with MY bride, it will be very difficult to make a choice out of the flesh for their GOD they now reject.

I AM a merciful GOD, so anyone who calls to ME will be saved, but they will not have the consolation and help of MY SPIRIT as they have now, therefore this is called the Grace-time. Many do not

realize this.

Thank MY SPIRIT abundantly for HIS work in you, MY children. Thank MY SPIRIT. HE is The ONE WHO works it all out in you, not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, says the Word.

O', how difficult will it be once HE is removed from this world. I will still hear to MY children, and many will still be saved, but they will have to pay a price.

In this life, this time of grace, I have paid the price for many. I, MYSELF, went on the cross to give MY Life for many. Therefore it is called Grace. In the great tribulation period, people will have to give their lives themselves. Not because they can save themselves, but because the period of grace will be gone, and because the antichrist will be out to destroy MY children. They will be destroyed on a large scale and in a horrible way, just as they have put to death MY apostles.

This will be once the antichrist comes to power and MY bride will already dwell safely with ME in MY HEAVENLY PLACES, at MY WEDDING TABLE.

That is why I send out so many Words. Therefore, I warn MY children to really be ready, because I know what is coming: The most horrific and worst period that humanity has ever known. Therefore this time is also relatively short, because no flesh can be saved.

I, GOD, am a righteous GOD and I, GOD, will always hear to the call of every heart that cries out to ME. But the price for not following ME now will be paid. The price for rejecting their GOD now, will have to be paid. The price for following the world now, will have to be paid.

Only MY bride participates at MY WEDDING TABLE. Only MY Bride is raptured now. MY Bride is formed now. She is MY beloved and MY beloved is MINE and I AM hers.

So be wise people and come to your BELOVED, to your GOD NOW wholeheartedly, as a father runs to his child to save him from the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

fire, so I run to you to save you from the coming fire.

Please be wise MY people, be wise. Your GOD is still calling and longs for HIS beloved.

THE BRIDEGROOM, LORD JESUS.

Mark 16:15. And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

Matthew 12:41. The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

Revelation 20:4. And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Revelation 13:8. And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Revelation 14:9-11. And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Revelation 15:2. And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

2 Thessalonians 2:7-8a. For the mystery of iniquity doth already

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed,

Zechariah 4:6. Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

Isaiah 26:20-21. Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.

## PART 81

**Letter one given to Susan by the LORD JESUS speaks of repenting and turning to the LORD in this late hour and not depending on governments and others to save you. In the letter received by Sabrina from the LORD, HE warns that only those washed in HIS Blood and fully surrendered to HIM will enter HIS Kingdom and be saved from the horrors ahead.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

We have included one new Letter from the LORD JESUS, a new Letter from GOD the FATHER, and the FATHER wanted a very important Letter repeated from a previous message from the FATHER GOD. Two other people have included important and urgent Letters they have received from the FATHER and JESUS both. Now available is the Joel 2:28 Report 2.

Just prior to preparing this Letter, I was doing my daily Bible study and I was reading Psalm 89. After this, I just randomly decided to go to Volume 2 of the past Letters and I happened to turn to Part 35 to read again. I was completely shocked when I discovered that the Scripture at the end of the Letter in Part 35 sounded so familiar to me. I checked the passage I had just read before and found that Part 35 closed with Psalm 89, the same Psalm I had just read immediately prior to returning to this Letter. I was stunned.

I sought the LORD about this amazing occurrence and HE confirmed that HE wanted this same Letter rerun within this message Part 81 because it is such an important Letter from GOD, the FATHER. So with this message is a Letter reprinted from Part 35 to emphasize its message along with Psalm 89 which focuses on the everlasting Covenant that GOD has established with Israel. God bless.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 141. Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Susan on July 26, 2011:

Yes daughter, I can give you Words.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY daughter, this is your LORD. The people think I, GOD, am not serious about coming soon. They believe differently. They believe I AM not True to MY Words. They just do not believe. I tell you MY children, I AM Coming! I AM Coming, MY children, I AM Coming!

MY Words have been clear. I have given many Words now. Over and over, I have prompted you to pay attention. I AM begging you MY children. I AM a patient GOD. I wait patiently on a generation of children who totally disregard their GOD, their MAKER! I made you. I created you, each one. You are MY handiwork. With care, I made you. It is a crime to disregard your GOD.

MY children, I have given you every opportunity to face ME and repent. Repent of your sins before a HOLY GOD. You have received MY Words over and over and once again, I will try to make MYSELF perfectly clear. The hour approaches for the removal of the bride. She is coming out of the earth to a safe place where I will put her away, away from all harm and MY Wrath to come on this evil earth.

Children, you can be among MY bride who I so cherish. She is lovely and radiant. She smiles with MY Love beaming through. She is MY delight and I AM hers. We will walk together for all eternity to come. What a glorious moment awaits: her retrieval into MY Waiting Arms, Arms of Safety. Soon this will be.

I know you doubt, MY children. I know many of you believe this to be a fantasy and MY Book a set of fables to read, but not to believe. MY children, MY Book and the Words within will outlast the vapors of mankind on this earth. Men shall pass away, but MY Words will never die, and I AM talking about ALL MY Words: MY Words spoken to MY prophets, MY messengers. All MY Words are like Precious Pearls. They are to be treasured and lingered over. MY Words deliver Life, Life everlasting. MY Words resuscitate dead lives and cold hearts. MY Words are Power, Life giving Power.

The words of men shall soon fall on deaf ears. These words are short lived. Those who follow the words of men are following lost dreams and sad endings. Only MY Words deliver. You must know that MY Words now are about MY Soon Rescue. Any other

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

message is not as important as this. Read MY Book. Read MY Truth!

The hour is now to get serious with your GOD. This is the moment. If you don't pursue ME now, then soon I must take MY bride and leave all others behind. MY Wrath will then be poured out in a sea, of wave upon wave, over the earth. Over wicked men. You do not want to be left to face this destiny.

Come to ME now! Wash in the Stream of Living Waters. MY Blood is the Water you need to clean up in. Come, let ME make you clean. Let ME give you MY HOLY SPIRIT to dwell within you, to guide and lead you to safety. This is the moment of Truth, of decision making, of taking seriously MY Words, of reading MY Book, and believing MY Words - Now children!

Stop believing in the security of other things of the world, of those around you, of your governments. I AM your Security. I AM your ONLY HOPE! I AM JESUS!

There has never been a more serious and important hour for mankind than this hour in human history. Please open your eyes, your heart. Look deep into MY Eyes and Heart and save yourself. Soon it will be too late. Come to MY Truth. This hour approaches. Seconds to go.

MY children, these are serious Words. I AM your LORD and SAVIOR! I CAME TO SAVE BEFORE. I COME TO SAVE AGAIN.

MY Name is JESUS CHRIST. MY Name is YESHUA MESSIAH.

Psalms 139:14. I will praise thee; for I AM fearfully and wonderfully made: marvelous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

Matthew 24:35. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

Mark 13:31. Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.

Luke 21:33. Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

1 John 1:7. But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

Isaiah 31:1. Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD!

July 27, 2011: Word from GOD THE FATHER given to Sabrina:

This is your LORD. I AM the GOD of ABRAHAM, JACOB, and ISAAC.

I AM the FATHER of fathers, WHO led MY children out of the desert. "I AM" have brought MY children to a land flowing with milk and honey. They had finally reached their destination to dwell in safety as a mighty nation to the world.

"I AM" was their victory. I was with them all the days of their lives. I brought them to safety from all their enemies. I have led them with the cloud by day and with the fire by night.

MY Glory was among them incessantly. MY priests brought the sacrifices for the sins of MY people, so I could dwell among them again, so MY Glory, MY Cloud of Covering would not be taken away from their faces.

This I did for MY beloved people, for MY beloved bride. She was MY bride, MY beloved Israel, MY people.

MY SON has brought an eternal sacrifice for HIS bride. You, MY people, are HIS bride, the bride of THE ETERNAL BRIDEGROOM, WHO has laid down HIS Life for all of you.

Many delights are laid away for the bride, many delights, here in MY KINGDOM, in the Beloved City.

Apparently you are still not convinced of the horror that is underway and already is in this world. I, GOD, have given you many warnings and chances. But there comes an end to MY patience. There comes an end to the warnings.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

It is a very evil thing to challenge your GOD in this way. MY SON has worn everything for you: the abuse, the brutalizing way how they treated HIM, the humiliations, everything. Nothing was too much for HIM, as MY Love penetrated HIS Heart.

As MY Love drove HIM to bear all this for you, MY SON has brought the perfect sacrifice, a sacrifice so perfect, that it surpasses all the blood of all calves, bulls, and goats from all previous generations.

THIS BLOOD is perfect and alive. Blood of bulls, calves, and goats is not alive, but the BLOOD of MY SON is Alive, now and for all eternity.

HE is MY BELOVED, MY DARLING. HE was already before you were born, even before there was this world, WE were, MY SON and I, A DELIGHT among all delights.

The price to despise HIM will be horrible. With the measure by which HE suffered for all of you, you will suffer in the chambers of hell, if you despise HIM and reject HIS SACRIFICE.

I AM a BIG, LOVING, FORGIVING GOD, but everything has its price MY children. Everything has its price. The hell is about to break out into this dark world. So many things are happening that MY children do not even know of.

I AM so gracious to reveal it to some of MY children, who seriously seek ME, who still have a heart for their GOD. I only show small pieces, as no one is able to handle the horror that is now going on in this world. Also this is MY Grace.

I AM a Good GOD, full of Grace, Love and Understanding. But everything comes to an end, also to this period of grace which you have been living in now for so long, since MY SON has brought HIS SACRIFICE.

Let ME be clear: ALL WHO DO NOT LIVE BY THE COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN IN MY HOLY WORD WILL NOT BE PART OF THE BRIDE OF MY SON AND THUS WILL NOT ENTER MY KINGDOM. I AM clear in MY Word.

ALL WHO DO NOT DIE TO HIS OWN FLESH WILL NOT BE PART

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

OF THE BRIDE OF MY SON. MY SON died for you on the cross. HE allowed HIS own Divine Flesh to be crushed for your sins and thus became sin, whereby I, GOD, had to remove MY Face temporarily from MY BELOVED SON, who hung there on the cross, full with the blood of sinners, full with diseases of sinners, full with the horrors of this world.

That MY SON has done for you. That I have done for you. I have given MY Only SON as a sacrifice, so it would go well with you and so everyone would have an opportunity to enter into MY SANCTUARY.

But you despise HIM! You despise HIM. O' how great will be the suffering of those who reject MY SON and HIS Word, how big!

The time is over, if you do not come NOW and submit yourselves in Love to your JESUS, then only deep suffering and wrath awaits you. A cup full of indignation that you will drink forever and ever!

Realize this very well, the FATHER of fathers has spoken.

Psalms 78.

Proverbs 8:30. Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him;

2 Kings 22:13. Go ye, enquire of the LORD for me, and for the people, and for all Judah, concerning the words of this book that is found: for great is the wrath of the LORD that is kindled against us, because our fathers have not hearkened unto the words of this book, to do according unto all that which is written concerning us.

Daniel 8:19. And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end shall be.

FORMERLY INCLUDED IN PART 35'S MESSAGE AND REPRINTED WITHIN THIS MESSAGE, PART 81, AT THE LORD'S REQUEST.

Letter 65. January 10, 2011 Words given by GOD the FATHER of CHRIST JESUS dictated to Susan.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Yes Susan, I do have words. These words are for you Susan.

Susan, I AM about tell you some information that I want you to put out. Here are MY Words. The hour is approaching and the world is changing. Listen Carefully. This is news for you.

MY SON approaches earth. HE is coming on white doves, beautiful doves. HE rides the wind. HIS beauty is incomparable. I love HIM greatly. This is HIS FATHER. Susan, thank you for taking these notes. Now write this down:

Soon the world will endure shaking. There will be shaking in diverse places. The people had better take heed. I AM Coming to shake the world with MY fury. I will shake it to its core. The people won't be able to stand up to MY shakings. I will blast the earth with the smoke from MY nostrils. I will bring down fire and rain over the earth - hot and cold both. The world will be a desolate place from all of the calamity coming to it.

I AM an angry GOD. I AM furious over the people who disregard MY SON, MY PRECIOUS SON, WHO died for them and all their sorry sinfulness. The people think I AM playing. They think I do not exist. They think this is a game and that I AM a joke. Soon the joke will be on them and there will be no laughter, only crying, pleading, and sorrow for the poor choices they have made.

I AM sorry these people are so far from ME. They think I do not even exist. I AM more real than they are, they are dust, short lived flesh, and MY tolerance of them is about over. Their views of ME and MY PRECIOUS SON and MY HOLY SPIRIT are putrid in MY Sight.

I have given every opportunity for repentance to receive the Blood MY BEAUTIFUL SON spilled out to the ground. HE gave all to a dying, sinful people to save them. What an act of courage. What an act of strength. What an act of compassion and pure love. Such love cannot be understood by humans. A GOD who steps down from greatness and humbles HIMSELF to this level is not understood by mere mortals. This cannot be truly fathomed. This is the shining hour of love. Love that is incomprehensible. It is love that cannot be

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

fully understood. Only I the FATHER, can tell you I know what MY SON did. I know the depth that HE sunk to, to save a lost people, people so depraved and lost, yet HE had such incredible compassion. This is Love! Humans think they know love. They do not. What they know of love comes from above. It is a GOD-given understanding that is only given by the divine, pure HOLY GOD.

I want you to know that I watch all men. I know each one's comings and goings. All the little secrets held tight in men's hearts. I see all, all that goes on behind closed doors. Anything hidden among men, I know it. I see it. I AM GOD, JEHOVAH and no one can hide from ME.

I, GOD, the FATHER of JESUS am angry at the earth and inhabitants who are so severely disrespectful of MY HOLY NAME. I AM furious that you so thoroughly disregard the sacrifice of MY PURE and HOLY SON, WHO has gifted you with HIS very Life and Blood.

I AM angry at the attempt to destroy MY people and Israel. MY Word is clear. If you touch MY people and the land I have given them: WOE TO YOU. I will destroy you for touching these people who I AM in sacred covenant with. Anyone who touches the sacred land of MY people who I AM in covenant with will be destroyed. Am I not true to MY Word? I AM GOD. I do not forget MY covenants. I remember, even when humans have long forgotten, I keep MY Covenants.

Now I will unleash great sorrow, wrath, and fire to those who malign MY peoples and tear their land apart. This will be. I do not destroy without a reason, but I AM clear about MY Warnings. Touch MY Covenant Land and Covenant People and you will see destruction. MY Wrath will be upon you. It is written in MY Word. I have written these Words and MY Holy Book has been clear. The world will regret this decision to tear apart MY Covenant Land from MY Covenant Peoples. Though humans forget their promises, I, GOD, never forget.

Let this stand as a clear warning of what is coming. Death and destruction; sadness and sorrow is coming because you choose

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

evil; because you choose against ME; because you reject MY SON; because you refuse to receive MY SPIRIT. You choose evil. You reject GOD.

You have been warned. MY Word is clear. It has been clearly stated and set out before you, the end result of your madness. MY people will stand. What you put asunder will be put asunder in your own land. When you divide what is under Divine Covenant, you will experience division. IT WILL BE.

I have no time for your evil. You know what you are doing and your choice will be your undoing.

I, GOD, I AM HAS SPOKEN. I AM YAWEH. FIRE FROM HEAVEN. THESE ARE MY WORDS. TREMBLE WITH FEAR.

Then GOD the FATHER gave this Scripture verse to confirm HIS Words:

Psalm 89.

1I will sing of the mercies of the LORD for ever: with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations. 2For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

3I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant, 4Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations. Selah.

5And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORD: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the saints. 6For who in the heaven can be compared unto the LORD? Who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the LORD? 7God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him. 8O LORD God of hosts, who is a strong LORD like unto thee? Or to thy faithfulness round about thee? 9Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them. 10Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm.

11The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world

and the fullness thereof, thou hast founded them. 12The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name. 13Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand. 14Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face. 15Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O LORD, in the light of thy countenance. 16In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted. 17For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favour our horn shall be exalted. 18For the LORD is our defense; and the Holy One of Israel is our king. 19Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people. 20I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him: 21With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him. 22The enemy shall not exact upon him; nor the son of wickedness afflict him. 23And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

24But my faithfulness and my mercy shall be with him: and in my name shall his horn be exalted. 25I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers. 26He shall cry unto me, Thou art my father, my God, and the rock of my salvation. 27Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth. 28My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him. 29His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

30If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments; 31If they break my statutes, and keep not my commandments; 32Then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes. 33Nevertheless my lovingkindness will I not utterly take from him, nor suffer my faithfulness to fail. 34My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. 35Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David. 36His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me. 37It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

38But thou hast cast off and abhorred, thou hast been wroth with thine anointed. 39Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant: thou hast profaned his crown by casting it to the ground. 40Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong holds to ruin. 41All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his neighbours. 42Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice. 43Thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast not made him to stand in the battle. 44Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground. 45The days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with shame. Selah.

46How long, LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire? 47Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? 48What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

49Lord, where are thy former lovingkindnesses, which thou swarest unto David in thy truth? 50Remember, Lord, the reproach of thy servants; how I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all the mighty people; 51Wherewith thine enemies have reproached, O LORD; wherewith they have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed.

52Blessed be the LORD for evermore. Amen, and Amen.

Our dear Sister and friend Lillian received a very urgent word, here is what she wrote to Sabrina:

On Sunday evening, July 24, just before our prayer meeting, DADDY gave me a very urgent message concerning HIS soon arrival. It was at 19:45 while I was reading the Word then DADDY told me to stop reading and start praying. I did as HE told me and started praying in my prayer language. That is when the HOLY SPIRIT started interceding. While in prayer, I saw souls wandering around without any direction. Dear Sister they were lost souls, walking as though they were blindfolded. DADDY then gave me words. In these words, I was first addressed by GOD THE FATHER then the LORD JESUS:

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

"I love them, I do not want them to perish. I gave MY SON for them. As a LAMB to the slaughter HE went. HE lay HIS precious life down for them. Freeing them from bondage, captivity, SIN! I love them MY child. Tell them. Tell them of MY Love and MY Great Sacrifice. MY precious SON WHOM I bruised for them to gain life and receive it eternally. I love them, I love them this much!"

These words are from the LORD JESUS:

"Yes daughter I love them dearly, WE love them. WE purchased their salvation. I bought them at a price, MY BLOOD! At the cost of MY OWN Life. I Love them. I Love them, MY daughter. Can they not see MY Love for them? Can they not come to ME their LORD and SAVIOR? WHO alone gave HIS Life for them to be redeemed from death. This is Love, True Love, I tell you; which they reject now. I love them and do not want even one to perish. MY Heart pleads to you MY children. There is not much time. There is no time, for soon you shall regret your choice for eternity, forever and ever, a never ending period of time. I Love you, MY children. I, your GOD love you. Come to ME while MY Arms are still open and ready to welcome you. Soon the door shall be shut and no one will open it. Come now, come to ME now. There is no more time, time has gone. Come MY children, come to your FATHER, while there is still a chance!

For very soon, I shall come for MY bride; the FATHER, MY FATHER shall give the command and MY bride will be drawn to ME. In a twinkling of an eye, I tell you, in a twinkling of an eye they shall be changed! There will be no time and chance for repentance. It is already done! MY return has been established and I, JESUS, have to come for MY OWN. I AM Coming to receive you to MYSELF, MY bride, MY beloved children who set themselves apart for ME, MY Glory, MY Love. I love you MY children. I AM Coming for you very soon. This is indeed the last second. I, JESUS, am coming.

JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. I AM COMING.

Isaiah 22:22. The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Revelation 3:11. Behold, I AM Coming quickly! Hold fast what what you have, that no one may take your crown.

The LORD wanted this information included at our website and in this Message:

Shalom Sister Susan Davis:

I AM Diana Gitta, a 19-year-old girl and servant of GOD from Indonesia. It has been at least in the last three months that The HOLY SPIRIT is continuously pushing me to send this to you about a few things that I received from three months ago, about April, that I received from GOD.

But I could only send it now because in the past, I did not find a translator that matches for the work of GOD and the amazing dreams that GOD has given to me. Until this time a few moments ago, after I have read "I AM COMING!" Part 69, in it I read that there was a vision of Brother Buddy Baker's that was almost the same with the dream that I received from GOD. I was a little surprised, and I felt warned by GOD that I really must quickly send things that I received from GOD to you.

Not only enough with that where GOD tries to convince me to do that: at the time, when I also read the testimony of Brother Augusto Maquengo where he also said to take praying time at midnight from about 12 pm until 3 am, that was also like what GOD has said to me in the early days of April 2011 and I kept doing it until now. From here I have become even more surprised and speechless to have being able to see by myself that has been more than once that GOD has spoken to me so clearly about His will. From here, I learned to become more obedient and not being doubtful when GOD really gives me a task or work to do. And finally, I decided that I really must, as soon as possible, send my testimony to you.

Finally, GOD showed me a person named Nikolas, who is in fact my friend in a praying group with me. GOD said that I must give this translating task to him because it is time for him to start serving GOD. And thank GOD that the translation is done faster than I have expected.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

And this is what I received from GOD. Sister you can ask to The HOLY SPIRIT first and if HE is willing, you can share it in your website. All praise, honour, glory, and worship only for JESUS, GOD, KING, and our GROOM! Amen! Best Regards, Diana Gitta.

You can find Diana's Letters from the LORD at our website: [end-times-prophecy.com](http://end-times-prophecy.com).

## PART 82

**The First letter Susan received from JESUS warns not to underestimate the LORD that when HE says HE is coming, HE will come and many will be caught off guard from not paying attention. The LORD tells Sabrina through HIS letter that we should not be envious of the world that soon HE will remove HIS own and the world will become a horrible place to be. Also the FATHER wanted a letter repeated from this past January. It is a message of warning about what will happen for those who tamper with HIS covenant land Israel.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Within this message are two letters we each received from the LORD JESUS. One is about the LORD's warnings of HIS soon coming. The second is addressed to the leaders of the flock and then to the flock itself.

I recently read someone's post that when Christians dress and act like the world they are actually coveting the world. I think of how Christians everywhere create church programs to closely resemble the world's programs in an effort to draw people in and to appease the mainstream church goers, as if GOD needs to be repackaged to be, well, palatable. The thing is if you are really immersed in the HOLY SPIRIT and fully surrendered to JESUS, the world is no longer palatable. And there isn't enough repackaging of the world to get you to go back to it either once you have really given yourself over to the LORD. GOD doesn't need us to renovate HIS image to accommodate the world. HE just needs us to let GOD be GOD.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

The LORD JESUS Gives Sabrina a Letter on July 30, 2011:

I want to address MYSELF to the church leaders in the first place today:

Why do you teach your sheep to follow the way of the world? Why

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

do I hear week in, week out, the message of the devil?

You lead your followers in lukewarmness, for they are no longer MY followers, but they rely on your words. Do you realize what an impact you have on the sheep?

Instead of leading them to lush green pastures, where MY SPIRIT is present abundantly, you lead them to dry places, where they wander around without ever tasting of MY Abundance in their lives. Without ever experiencing any form of liberation, trusting this world, that she will provide them in their needs and fears.

I tell you pastors, teach MY flock to walk the right way! I have appointed many of you to this task, but you do not know ME or do not want to know ME, and thus you lead the flock on the wide road.

Leadership, that is no leadership, but you give the flock literally into the hands of the devil, MY opponent and enemy. He leads them now going up to his dark kingdom, by besmearing their ears and eyes with the lies of himself and the world. Lies that sound good in their ears and feel good in their emotions. They are led in their emotions and no longer in the truth of MY WORD. Teach them to maintain MY WORD.

Do not be afraid to talk to them about their sin, about holiness in their lives, about a repentant heart, and a daily crucifying, and sacrificing of their own flesh. That is THE WAY they must walk.

O' pastors, know that your reward for following and teaching this dark way will be very big and dreadfully terrible in the chambers of hell! Then you will know what it is to please men and not to serve your GOD in truth. Then you will receive the wages for your work.

Be warned! MY WORD is clear in everything, otherwise I would not have given it. Read MY Truth! Tell MY children MY Truth from MY Word, without detours, without your own interpretations or emotional outbursts, but hold on to MY Word and teach them to maintain this and to walk therein.

Only a very small percentage of all preaching is pleasing to ME. I cover MY Ears when I listen. MY angels turn away when they hear.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

They only react to MY Word, so many of MY angels are unemployed in your churches.

They cannot bring MY Blessing, because they have nothing to work with. They only react to MY Word, MY Holy angels, MY messengers. You do not realize what you miss.

I want to bless MY church with all the goodness from heaven. I want to make you shine as a true and pure light in this world. But if the world sees no difference in your behaviour and words anymore, what kind of light are you then?

Is it the intention to flatter people to their face? Is it the intention to promote yourself as most sympathetic pastor of the congregation? Of the environment? Are there points on this system?

Not in MY Book, not in MY Law! MY Word is clear. Lead MY sheep on the right way and teach them from MY Word and not with self-made suggestive sermons. This is MY Word. Be warned pastors!

I turn MYSELF to the sheep now:

Many of you are misled in your churches. You blindly follow what is told in church on Sunday. But also you have responsibility to test and investigate everything.

So search MY Word and let ME teach you in MY Truth. Be filled with MY SPIRIT and with MY Truth. Also MY disciples were filled with MY SPIRIT and they preached and taught MY Words. This I also expect from you.

Be filled with MY HOLY SPIRIT and learn to maintain MY Words and learn to get to know ME and direct others in this truth, MY Unchanged Truth, MY Holy Word. This is your task.

Do not be sheep who stray from the Straight Way. Follow ME, says MY Word, and do not just be hearers of MY Word, but be also active in performing MY Word in all areas of your life.

Ask ME now about all things and I will reveal it to you. Come to ME all the days of your life and in all aspects of your life and be led by MY SPIRIT, from MY Word, from MY Unchanged Word.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

These are MY Words today for MY sheep, do not let yourselves be led on a road that is not MY Way, but return to the Unchanged Word of GOD and to your Only SHEPHERD and LEADER of Life, your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

Psalm 23:1-2. The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

Acts 20:28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

Jude 1:12-13. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; 13Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.

Philippians 2:15-16. That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

Psalm 103:20. Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Jude 1:16. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

1 Corinthians 2:12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

Acts 4:31. And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

Mark 2:14. And as he passed by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

Matthew 9:36. But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

John 10:11. I AM the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

Letter 143 Given by JESUS CHRIST to Susan on July 29, 2011.

I do have Words now. Daughter, write these Words down:

The world is coming to a halt. Soon the world will change dramatically. It will be stark for those left behind. It will be a dramatic change. The world will not appear the same. Already there are changes coming.

The world is closing the door on its GOD. I AM being told to leave. The world is despising its GOD. You know of what I speak, MY children. You see it. You know the indifference everyone has toward their GOD. I feel an ice cold chill of indifference toward ME from all sides.

The people do not want to contend with their GOD. They do not want to know ME better or read MY Words, MY Words so carefully crafted for their benefit in MY Holy Book. The pages are golden, full of Knowledge and Truth, a Compass to guide and save, save lost souls. This is MY Book, but the people don't want MY Book, MY Words.

I can see the regard the people have toward MY Holy Word. They prefer worldly truth, which is really lies and distorted truth, but this is how the people want it: a blend of MY Truth mixed in with other thoughts and philosophies, beliefs that don't support MY Teaching at all. This is half truth, half lies. This is what tickles their itching ears. I want to spit you out, MY people for your utter disrespect of ME and MY Holy Words, MY Book, MY Messages to live a Holy life.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I will leave you to your own devices if you choose to reject Truth and to spend no time with ME and MY Word. I must leave you back. It will not be easy. But MY Words are clear, true and straight forward: I AM Coming Soon!

Now MY faithful followers, MY true bride, don't lose hope. Stay strong in your LORD. You are now on the home stretch. The hour is moving swiftly to your retrieval. Watch as the ball drops, children. This is your shining moment, a time where MY bride shines through the dark world, bright shiny beams of sacrifice, wholeness, love demonstrated in front of a dying, fading world.

You stand out MY bride. You are in sharp contrast to a dark world. You are bright beams of HOLY Light reflecting MY Beauty into a world depleted of love, honesty, truth, empathy, caring for others. So sad, men's hearts' grow cold, icy. Love is missing, MY Love, GOD's Love. Only men, who have conditional love, love of self, love of money, love of power, love of wickedness, this is the love remaining on the earth. Love of hating GOD, this is what I see now. MY children, I cannot allow this much longer without a consequence. I do not bless unrighteousness and rebellion. I must step in and remove MY people to safety and punish those who remain behind for their decision to be rebellious toward ME and lukewarm, insincere in their affection to ME.

I AM distraught that so many are choosing to reject ME in favor of MY enemy and their love of the world. Soon they can have the choice they have made and all the things that go with life apart from a loving GOD. Soon those left will realize what I, GOD, contributed to this world while MY bride was still in it. With her present, the world experiences much of the security and protection I bring daily. Without MY lovely bride in the earth then those left will know what it means to live without MY devotion of care for the earth that also came over all others who benefited from her presence. Without MY bride, the world will experience MY Wrath along with the attack of MY enemy.

MY children, be among those who I plan to rescue. The number is limited to those who desire to make ME their FULL LORD and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MASTER! MY children, FULL SURRENDER is required. There is no sacrifice less than this that will satisfy MY Requirement to be among the bride. If you think so, than you will arrive without the proper attire to MY Supper Celebration and you will be required to leave.

MY children, put on the garment of the HOLY SPIRIT, a Beautiful Covering that is pleasing to ME, your LORD. There is no cover or wedding garment but MY Blood Covering that will suffice. Anyone else dressed improperly will be banished from MY Beautiful Kingdom because they will not be clothed properly. You will be told to leave MY Presence without MY Blood-bought Ransom. You must choose to make ME your TOTAL LORD and MASTER or be left behind. These are MY Terms.

What will you choose? Are you coming out of the earth to celebrate MY Wedding Celebration with ME or will you choose to stay behind for the horror on earth to come? Yes, a choice is needed. What will you decide? This is your choice to make. I stand ready to receive you into the Everlasting Beauty of MY Kingdom. "I AM" waits only a short time more. Your LORD is Patient, but soon time is up! The hour is waning. Make your decision.

2 Timothy 4:3. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;

Matthew 24:12. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Matthew 22:10-13. So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests. And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there

shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Isaiah 61:10. I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels.

Revelation 19:7-8. Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

Hebrews 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us.

Dear Friends: Our friend Dr. Augusto Maquengo of Tunisia shares his encounter with his prayer team and the HOLY SPIRIT. Dr. Maquengo is a faithful follower of Christ and we have known him to pray over people and they have received wonderful miraculous gifts from the HOLY SPIRIT.

#### VISION OF THE LUKEWARM CHURCH AND SELF-MINDED PASTORS.

Today's Midnight prayers were awesome and very powerful. Before we started the prayer conference, the Lord visited me in the Vision of the Night and here is what he revealed to me:

I was taken to a Lukewarm Church that had two kinds of Pastors. One with orthodox and traditional mind and another with a revival mind. The two pastors were always in conflict in terms of messages and beliefs. The traditional minded believed in His character, theology, and ideology and very natural-minded, while the other pastor believed in the works of the Holy Spirit, speaking in tongues, and the soon coming of the LORD.

While I was at this gathering, The traditional-minded Pastor was preaching and trying hard to impress His characters into the minds

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

of people and then when he finished he gave the flow to the people. One person among the attendants took the flow and spoke but I could not understand what he was saying. Immediately after that, the LORD spoke to me and said: "Stand up and Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed" (Isaiah 6:10).

When I stood to speak the Words of the LORD, I could see the Church distracted, some were talking to each other, some were looking at the traditional Pastor, and some were listening to me. The Lord signaled me to call on their attention and I said: please pay attention everyone because this message is very important.

And while I spoke, I could see the mind of the traditional Pastor full of defense and the LORD showed me His heart and what was in it.

### THE HEART OF THE PASTORS.

I saw the heart of the Pastor full of spider webs covered around it several times. The heart was completely fully of covering of the spider web and the real heart could not be seen. When I was contemplating this scene, the Lord said: Self covers all their hearts, tradition and self-shaped doctrines, theological mind covers all their lives and they cannot hear what I AM saying. It is so that in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive:

For this people's heart is waxed gross. Self, doctrines, theological mind, and disobedience. And their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. Matthew 13:14-15.

While I was looking into this Pastor's heart covered with lots of spider webs, the Lord continued to speak saying: Pay attention that

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

their hearts are full of self, self-character, theological mind, traditions of their fathers, and gross preconceived mind of their formed and shaped messages. They do not want to accept MY Words and they preach themselves to MY people, they want their will to be done in the Church. They are busy impressing this character into the lives of the saints who are becoming like them. Instead of preaching to the souls and directing them to be like Christ, they are busy shaping MY people with their character and traditions and they control everything in the Church. They even engage in Evangelism to bring more people into the Church so that they can make them two times children of hell than themselves.

MY Servants have abandoned MY ways, they have forsaken to seek ME and they despise MY HOLY SPIRIT in their Churches. The HOLY SPIRIT is saying one thing and they are preaching another thing. The HOLY SPIRIT is going in one direction and the Pastors are going in the opposite direction. Their messages are not what the LORD is giving them. They are lost in time and space and season. They are lost in real time. They have cast MY HOLY SPIRIT out of their Church Services.

The rapture of the Church is imminent, but MY servants are preaching a prosperous life on earth. MY people are going into the highways of hell, but MY servants are preaching grace without repentance and Love without the Cross. MY love is the cross of MY Son and grace is the shedding of MY Blood. How can you separate MY Love from the Cross and MY Grace over your lives from the Cross? For both Love and Grace are through repentance and surrender!

**WOE UNTO YOU PASTORS AND MY SERVANTS, GRACE WILL DENY YOU ACCESS TO RAPTURE AND LOVE WILL REFUSE YOU ACCESS TO ENTRY INTO MY KINGDOM.**

As I was looking at the scenario, the service ended and the Young revived Pastor went to exhort and correct the traditional and theological-minded Pastor about His message and he was categorically refusing to be corrected. I could see how they sharply differ in terms of beliefs by which they are managing the same

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Church.

The Lord also showed me that few and very few had spiritual eyes and ears opened to hear and listen to what the Lord is saying. But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. Matthew 13:16.

The Lord showed me that so many people are following these traditional and theology-minded Pastors and all of them will miss the rapture if they do not repent and change their ways. VISION ENDED.

Brethren, The pastors and servants of GOD have become idols in their Churches worshipped by their Church members. It is absolutely dangerous what is happening in the Church. Repent and come back to the way of the LORD.

As I was recounting the vision above to the prayer group, The LORD once again gave me the message of Jeremiah 5. Here it is below:

Jeremiah 5:21. Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not:

The servants of GOD have become stiff-necked and have decided to not listen to the LORD who called them to the field of Ministry. They are now taking possession of the Churches and they have abandoned the LORD and His ways.

Jeremiah 5:23. But this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart; they are revolted and gone.

Pastors have revolted against the LORD GOD who called them and they are now doing their own things in the Church and leading the people to take them as an example, instead of leading the people to take the character of CHRIST.

Jeremiah 5:24 Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our GOD, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Pastors have stopped fearing the Lord their God and they do not consider anymore who is he but they only consider what he can give: Money, Building mega-churches and accumulating wealth on earth.

Jeremiah 5:27-28. As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich. They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge.

The churches have become a cage for the many Souls in deception and on the pretense of the LORD, [pastors are becoming rich and mighty]. They have made political connections with politicians and have become great and rich. The LORD will judge them severely and many of these will be left behind. Pastors; repent and comeback to the Lord who gave you the vision. Repent and get back to the mountain where the Lord used to speak to you when you received your Church Vision. Where did you sell the prayer life you used to have? Where is the way of the cross in you life and your church?

Jeremiah 5:29-30. Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land;

Jeremiah 5:31. The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?

The pastors are preaching messages that are offline from the Lord. The HOLY SPIRIT is saying one thing and they are preaching another thing. The HOLY SPIRIT is going in one direction and the Pastors are going in the opposite direction. Their messages are not what the Lord is giving them. They are lost in time and space and season. They are lost in real time.

## PART 83

**Both letters are pleading with people to turn to the LORD and trust in HIM as the hour is growing very dark and soon it will be too late to be rescued if you do not surrender your life to the LORD without delay.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

We have included three letters in this message: two letters from JESUS dictated to us and also one given to our friend Lillian from Africa from our LORD JESUS and FATHER GOD. These words given to us are very sobering. Please take a moment to read them and share with others. Share them with those you care about: family and friends. If you are shy or nervous about sharing your faith with others, pray this prayer today:

Dear LORD,

Please send someone my way today with an open and seeking heart. Give me the right words to say that will reach their heart and the courage to say it. Thank you LORD for using me to build your Kingdom! In JESUS Name! Amen!

I can testify that this prayer works! Please pray this today!

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 145. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, July 31, 2011:

These are MY Words. Write them down.

The hour is closing in. Soon I will arrive to earth. MY children, your LORD is very near. I AM coming to bring you home with ME, to your new home. Those who are ready will come out of the evil earth. This hour is close MY children.

MY children, you must keep your eyes fixed on ME. You need to have a clear view of ME. I want you to stay ready at all times, because I approach and you do not know the hour I AM coming. Many try to guess, but you must stay ready at all times. MY Coming is near.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Yes children, I will arrive soon. Many will not know their LORD at the time I arrive. Their hearts will be far from ME. Their minds will be fixed on the world and the things of the world, far from ME. Soon they will realize that what I have promised for so long will have come to pass and they will be left because they underestimated ME and MY Words. They disregarded MY Truth and MY Warnings. As if the things I have outlined and described in MY Book were nonsensical, untrue, or not worth considering.

MY children it is dangerous to toy with the Words of GOD and to trifle with MY Affections. I have given you all good things in this life. I have made available many benefits but yet you perceive ME as not worth knowing, not worth acknowledging, not worth believing, not worth trusting, not worth heeding.

Children, you will underestimate ME one too many times on the Day of MY Great Arrival, when I make MY Appearance with a fleet of angels at MY Sides in sheer beauty and incomprehensible radiance, I will appear. You will be dumbstruck because you did not believe MY Words and were not prepared and will be left.

Your sorrow will be overwhelming in that instant. You will know the sting of rejection and it will come from your CREATOR, the ONE WHO gave you life and breath and that is WHO you will be rejected by.

You think this not important to you right now as the world in front of you seems too real, so inviting, so comfortable. But let ME tell you children when you realize at the moment it happens you have been left and rejected by your very MAKER and your LIFE GIVER. You will feel utter devastation knowing the ONE WHO formed you and knows you more intimately than anyone else has left you to face the worst. Your shock will be great. Your heart will melt in its chest and you will sink to the depths of misery knowing the loss of coming with ME to MY Kingdom, escaping great horrors on earth, and missing the greatest celebration in the history of mankind.

This will be your loss. Many will face this reality as many refuse to listen, to believe, to prepare, to trust, and to read MY Holy Book. These people do not regard MY Words and MY Signs. I have put

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

out many advanced warnings and these have come about just as I said they would, yet you are not watching and paying attention. You have better things to do than to watch for your LORD, your GOD. Almost anything is more important to you than watching for ME and recognizing the lateness of the hour. You will suffer great loss and you will soon discover MY Warnings were true, your doubt and disbelief that you cling to will not save you from what is coming.

Many believe MY Words. They will ride the wind to freedom. MY HOLY SPIRIT will bring them out. If you do not know MY HOLY SPIRIT, you will be left behind. I AM trying to warn you and make you aware of what is coming.

Children why do you sleep so soundly? Awaken. WAKE UP! Dark clouds are moving in. Trouble is coming. I AM the only Escape. I AM the only Light. I AM the only Rescue Mission planned for what is coming on the earth, onto mankind. Know MY Name. Know ME. If you don't find out about ME and know ME as SAVIOR, LORD, MASTER, then you will be lost. This is Truth. There is no other Truth, I AM Truth. "I AM!"

Find ME. Spend time with ME and I will save you. This IS the message. If you are not hearing this message with others then that message is not right because this IS the message that I AM putting forth. Test the spirits. If you are not hearing the message of soon rescue then the message is unreliable because these are MY Words of priority! Get ready, make ready. MY Coming is near.

I invite you to leave earth with ME. I will take anyone who wants to come but first you must believe that I exist. Now is the hour of your redemption. Will you grasp MY Hand? MY Hand is the One with the Piercing. Reach for It. Save yourself.

Your LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS.

Letter Given by the LORD JESUS and Received by Sabrina on August 2nd, 2011:

Write it down MY daughter, these are MY Words.

The time is coming for MY very soon coming. "I AM" approaches the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

earth with quick steps. "I AM" comes to pick up MY bride. "I AM" is coming.

The end of all things is at hand. The end as described in MY Holy Book, the Bible. This is MY Holy Book and everything happens as I have planned it before the foundation of the world. Everything is fulfilled as recorded from before the foundation of the world.

I, GOD, have knowledge of all things, present, past, future. I tell you, the future without your GOD does not look good. Still people walk back and forth to satiate themselves in this dark world, with dark worldly things. They are not suited in their thoughts and actions towards ME.

The world has forgotten her GOD, her True, Only GOD and is now slave to her worldly gods, who are not real gods, but idols, coming from the deepest layers of darkness, a place called hell.

These are the things MY children run after. They see no distinction anymore between good and evil, anything can, anything is allowed, and anything is good. So this world runs to her end with destination hell.

I want to address MYSELF to MY children, MY true children, who have not yet forgotten their GOD and still have a healthy fear in their hearts for their GOD. These are MY true children. They have not forgotten ME yet.

I want to tell you: Do not be envious of the wicked. Do not be envious of their prosperity. Do not be envious of their big buildings, cathedrals, and multi-media buildings, and organizations. Do not be envious of her huge skyscrapers, towering above the clouds.

They are like wax in MY Eyes. One movement with MY Hand and they crash as ash falls under the fire. They serve mammon with their wealth, prosperity, and prestige. If they do not repent and turn their eyes on ME with all their prosperity and serve ME with all their prosperity, they will soon perish as a garment that is rolled up and thrown away.

That fast, they will perish, for Behold, "I AM" is coming on the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

clouds! Wake up world! Wake up MY children. NOW is the time to serve your GOD. NOW is the time. Soon it strikes midnight and many, very many, I will find sleeping.

I will not wake them then anymore, I do everything NOW to wake up MY children NOW. MY bride warns MY people. Many of MY children work hard to awaken others. I, GOD see it yet all.

But on that day, at that moment, at that hour, many will sleep and wake up horrified, when they notice the metamorphosis this present world has undergone, as MY bride will be removed, carried on high. Then they will lament and mourn, O' great will be the dismay. Great the grief, great the despair. Their prosperity and large buildings will offer them no consolation then. Empty cold buildings will it be and even the walls will be silent.

Everything will be in ruin. No one can realize the magnitude of the catastrophe that is coming, no one. Only MY FATHER and I know the magnitude of what is coming. It stands at the door. The door is even ajar, the horrors are waiting impatiently to be released and keep house in this world, on MY planet earth.

She will be completely destroyed. No soul will be able to escape the horrors the antichrist will bring upon this earth. O' it will require big faith and courage to stand for your GOD still.

Why do you not come now? Why do you challenge yourselves to wait? Another day, enjoying one more time the sin, and then the next day just the same, while your conscience gnaws, and gnaws, and gnaws, while you give yourselves over in numbness to the lust and attraction of the sin in this world.

Everyting is good these days, without GOD in the middle. Everything is allowed these days, without taking into account MY HOLY BOOK! Where are your senses? WHERE church? Oh yes, I also speak to you, to you who call themselves the church of JESUS.

I AM nothing but a name in your church, for I cannot even enter your building, because of the horror that comes to meet ME every Sunday, every time you meet. I see worldly horrors in MY HOUSE, worldly horrors!

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I tell you, you will not escape the horrors of hell, O' she will devour you with much pleasure, as you despise MY Word now and exchange it for a gospel created in this world. While MY WORD IS HOLY! BE HOLY, for I, GOD, am HOLY and without HOLINESS no one can enter MY KINGDOM, is that clear?

Read MY WORD, maintain MY WORD, very simple and uncompromising with the world or people from this world. I, GOD do not allow it and will not accept it when you stand before ME for MY THRONE. I will say: "I NEVER KNEW YOU, YOU WORKERS OF LAWLESSNESS! GO before MY FACE to the eternal damnation, prepared for the devil and his angels."

The time is extremely short, extremely short, the door of desperation is already ajar. What will you do? Choose NOW for your GOD, for ME, JESUS, for I have opened the door to MY FATHER'S HOUSE there on the cross.

Matthew 25:34. Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

Proverbs 14:27. The fear of the LORD is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

Matthew 6:24. No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Psalms 102:26. They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

1 Peter 1:16. Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I AM holy.

Matthew 25:41. Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

Our dear sister Lillian of Africa sent Sabrina this message on August 1, which the LORD wanted us to include in this letter:

Last night, during our prayer meeting, while praying I received a

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

vision from the LORD. This is what I could see in the vision: I saw a landscape and people moving around. This place was darkened by clouds as though a great storm is to pour out. The LORD then gave me an interpretation of this vision: "There is a storm coming. Allow ME to be your SHIELD, SHELTER, and ROCK of REFUGE. Come to ME, MY children."

Now, immediately after this message the LORD JESUS gave me words then I was later addressed by GOD THE FATHER. This is what the LORD said: "Yes MY child, darkness is coming on this earth. Evil has formed, for satan is to fall upon the earth. It is time MY children. It is, indeed, time. Take heed and prepare yourselves to come with ME. The time is now. I AM coming! I have to come and take MY bride away from the evil approaching. I AM coming to take MY bride to MYSELF. The evil one is coming and shall reign for a short time, then MY Wrath shall be poured out on all the earth and its inhabitants.

Woe to you who do not heed MY words, woe to you for you disregard MY Truth, MY Word, MY Holy Word. MY children, these are the last warnings; take heed lest MY Day come upon you as a thief in the night. I AM coming! What will you. What will you say when I come with the clouds? Will you be part of MY beautiful bride, who shall be arrayed in MY Glory and rejoice at MY Coming, or will you be ashamed and mourn? Make your choice now, for there is no time. No one, I say no one will or can make a choice for you. You have to choose, MY children. I have put before you life and death, good and evil and you have to choose - make your choice now!

Make your choice now while you still have breath in you. Children, there is no time to waste. Do not wait until it is too late! Come to ME, come while you still can. I give you these words out of a loving heart, through MY servants, who lay their lives at the altar for ME and have availed themselves for ME. Yes, they are MY servants. They hear MY Voice. Soon you will look for them but they shall be nowhere to be found. You will wander around looking for true prophets of GOD but it will be very hard to find them. For MY church, MY bride will be raptured to safety with ME and you will be left to face the enemy and his evil rulership. Come now MY children.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Allow ME to spare you, save you from suffering, from death."

I was then addressed by GOD THE FATHER:

I AM indeed a loving GOD, but I will not be trampled upon. I AM GOD and there is no other. No one else established and formed all creation, from the ants to the beasts, to the fields of the earth and even mankind. I formed and created all things. MY hand created, MY hand established all things! Through MY Word all things were formed and now exist. This was done by ME, GOD, THE LORD ALMIGHTY. No man, no carved image, no beast created the earth: NO ONE BUT GOD. I AM GOD and there is no other. I AM the only ONE True GOD. "I AM" IS GOD. Children, sons of man heed MY Words. This is the last hour. I, GOD, am soon to give a command and MY SON, WHO is your LORD and SAVIOR shall come and rapture the church. HE shall come. HE IS COMING!

Once I, GOD, give a command, there is no turning back. Now, MY SON, JESUS has to come and take HIS bride, MY people, OUR people. O' great things await them, great things indeed. MY children, you will not regret living your lives for GOD, dying to self and allowing MY SON to fully live in you. I AM pleased with you. O' you look so beautiful, covered and cleansed by HIS Blood, the Blood of the Holy LAMB of GOD. I, GOD, am pleased with the bride. MY children, you shall soon behold MY Glory, GOD's Glory. You shall see your GOD and live in HIS Fullness. REJOICE, for the day of your salvation is at hand. MY SON, your LORD and GOD, JESUS IS INDEED COMING FOR YOU! He who endures to the end, shall indeed be saved. I love you MY children. GOD loves you.

Now to all MY servants, MY children, the bride of CHRIST, heed MY Words. Yes this is indeed GOD THE FATHER who speaks. "I AM" is talking to you today. I, GOD, see your hearts. I hear your cry everyday. I see and hear how you long for your BRIDEGROOM to come. Now listen, HE IS COMING FOR YOU. Just a very short time left and you shall be changed. You shall be changed into MY Glory. MY Word, MY Holy Word tells you that you shall glory with HIM, yes indeed when HE Appears, when HE Comes with the clouds you shall be glorified with HIM. Rejoice, MY children for you are to see

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

your FATHER now. I receive Praises, Honour, and Glory from you. They are purified by MY Fire and are offered up to ME, GOD. A sweet aroma they are to ME. Praise ME, honour MY Holy Name. I AM GOD and there is no other. Yes children, MY SPIRIT has indeed prepared you. You are ready! Your spirit man is ready to be received up in GOD'S Glory. Rejoice! Rejoice, MY children, for the hour of GOD's Return is indeed at hand. These Words are from your FATHER and GOD, THE LORD ALMIGHTY, THE "I AM" WHAT "I AM." FATHER YAHWEH."

The LORD JESUS also addressed me again:

"MY children, the FATHER has spoken. The hour of MY Return is indeed at hand. Behold, I AM coming with the clouds, the Eastern sky is ready to present ME. O' what a Glorious Moment it shall be. Rejoice, MY bride for you are coming with ME to the Heavens. YOU ARE COMING HOME! O' Heaven is rejoicing, Heaven is ready to receive you. They are all waiting in anticipation for the return of MY bride, the TRUE CHURCH OF CHRIST: THE BLOOD-WASHED, HOLY SPIRIT-FILLED, PURIFIED, JUSTIFIED, SANCTIFIED, CHURCH OF CHRIST, THE BODY OF CHRIST.

I AM COMING FOR YOU MY CHILDREN! Rejoice and sing praises to the MOST HIGH GOD! HALLELUJAH! MY Heart is filled with Joy! I AM COMING FOR YOU MY BRIDE, MY DOVE, MY ONE TRUE BRIDE, MY CHURCH. I love you. Your LORD JESUS, SOON COMING KING, SAVIOR, AND REDEEMER. I AM COMING!

To add a note, dear sister I have never felt so much joy from our LORD. WOW! DADDY is so very joyful and excited! I could feel the joy, as my heart was filled with the very same joy that HE was experiencing. O' HALLELUJAH LORD JESUS! GLORY, GLORY, GLORY TO THE MOST HIGH GOD! WE ARE GOING HOME NOW!

The LORD gave me these scriptures:

Isaiah 45:5-8. "I AM the LORD, and there is no other; there is no God besides ME. I will gird you, though you have not known ME, That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

there is none besides ME. I AM the LORD, and there is no other; I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create calamity; I, the LORD, do all these things.' " Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let the earth open, let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together. I, the LORD, have created it."

Isaiah 45:12-13. "I have made the earth, and created man on it. I-MY hands-stretched out the heavens, and all their host I have commanded. I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways; He shall build MY city and let MY exiles go free, not for price nor reward," says the LORD of hosts."

Exodus 3:14-15. "And God said to Moses, "I AM WHO I AM." And He said, "Thus you shall say to the children of Israel, 'I AM has sent me to you.'" Moreover God said to Moses, "Thus you shall say to the children of Israel: 'The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, has sent me to you. This is MY name forever, and this is MY memorial to all generations.'

Romans 8:30. "Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, and these He also glorified."

Deuteronomy 30:15-16. "See, I have set before you today life and good, death and evil, 16 in that I command you today to love the LORD your God, to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments, His statutes, and His judgments, that you may live and multiply; and the LORD your God will bless you in the land which you go to possess."

Revelation 1:7. "Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen."

Revelation 2:17. "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

receives it.”

Revelation 3:13. “He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.”

Matthew 24:13. “But he who endures to the end shall be saved.”

Revelation 3:20. “Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears MY voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with ME.”

Revelation 21:6 “And He said to me, “It is done! I AM the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give of the fountain of the water of life freely to him who thirsts.”

Matthew 24:30-31. “Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.”

Matthew 25:31-33. “When the Son of Man comes in His glory, and all the holy angels with Him, then He will sit on the throne of His glory. All the nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats. And He will set the sheep on His right hand, but the goats on the left.”

Revelation 19:9. “Then he said to me, “Write: ‘Blessed are those who are called to the marriage supper of the Lamb!’” And he said to me, “These are the true sayings of God.”

Revelation 22:4. “They shall see His face, and His name shall be on their foreheads.”

Revelation 21:6. “And He said to me, “It is done! I AM the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give of the fountain of the water of life freely to him who thirsts.”

Revelation 21:9-12. “Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, “Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

wife." And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, having the glory of God. Her light was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel."

Revelation 21:21-27. "The twelve gates were twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass. But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple. The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light. And the nations of those who are saved shall walk in its light, and the kings of the earth bring their glory and honor into it. Its gates shall not be shut at all by day (there shall be no night there). And they shall bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. But there shall by no means enter it anything that defiles, or causes an abomination or a lie, but only those who are written in the Lamb's Book of Life."

Song of Solomon 2:10-13. MY beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. The flowers appear on the earth; the time of singing has come, and the voice of the Turtledove is heard in our land. The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away!"

Song of Solomon 2:8. "The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills."

Revelation 3:11. "Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."

**HALLELUJAH JESUS CHRIST IS GOD!**

The Father wanted Lillian to add these scriptures as well:

Genesis 1:1-2. In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form, and void; and darkness was on

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

Genesis 1:11-12. Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Genesis 1:24-25. Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth the living creature according to its kind: cattle and creeping thing and beast of the earth, each according to its kind"; and it was so. And God made the beast of the earth according to its kind, cattle according to its kind, and everything that creeps on the earth according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Genesis 1:26-27. Then God said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.

Genesis 2:7. And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being.

## PART 84

**In these two letters the LORD speaks of a lost generation running hard after the world away from its GOD. Only with true intimacy with GOD can anyone be saved. GOD longs for intimacy with HIS church, HIS bride.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Two letters from JESUS below talk of this lost generation too focused on the world and about finding intimacy with the LORD, while the other letter addresses the reason people do not want to hear the message about watching for the LORD.

I asked the LORD what HE might want me to write about in the opening of this message and HE gave me these important Words:

Yes daughter, you may write down MY Words:

Daughter this is what I want you to talk about: I want you to point out the importance of staying near ME. This is of utmost importance as I draw near. If people are not fully surrendered and focused on ME, the distractions of life will consume them and they will miss the relationship they were meant to have all along with ME, their GOD, for eternity. And the enemy will have fulfilled his vile mission to destroy their life and to separate us for all eternity. Stay focused. Stay vigilant. Press in to your LORD. This is a critical time to be focused on your LORD!

Philippians 3:14. I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter Dictated by Our LORD JESUS to Sabrina on August 6, 2011:

Write it down MY daughter, these are MY Words.

This generation is lost. So many lust after the world. They are caught in her web of entertainment, fun, amusement, lust, sexual impurity, pornography, wealth, and lust for wealth, child trade, abuse of MY Creation, mistreatment of MY Creation, man-made theological insights, scientific experiments, twistings of MY WORD,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

ignoring MY WORD and their GOD and CREATOR, worship of the moon and stars, astrology, horoscopes, laying hands, magnetism, laying cards, yoga, devil-worship, being saved by your own works.

All these things are idolatry and lead to idolatry. MY world is full of it. MY Creation suffers under these things and everything is defiled, nothing is pure anymore. Therefore MY children, be pure!

You are MY Light in this world. Seek not the light in all these other things, who are only evil-minded and abominable. Everything is idolatry in this world, if it is not with MY WORD.

I want MY children to hold themselves to MY WORD. MY WORD is pure, clean, and true. Therefore many miss me, because they deviate from MY WORD, because they do not hold to MY WORD and because they do not fill themselves with MY WORD, in the first place.

Therefore many of MY children miss ME and they will also miss the largest event in history that stands at the door: MY RAPTURE of the bride. For this event will determine the beginning of the great tribulation that will be horrible and terrible.

This event will determine the lives of very many. This event will determine the choices of very many. Still MY children do not believe. Still they take these Words for granted and they do not penetrate in their hearts, because their hearts are not focused on ME, but still on this world and her attraction.

This world is full and completely filled with evil: horror on horror. I, GOD, see everything, and I see only horror. Only here and there I see a light shining in the darkness. Then I meet a child who extends fully to ME, who gives his or her life for ME and drops all the rest.

If you say that you want to surrender yourselves for ME, then why must I be satisfied with a half-truth? Then why must I, GOD, share you with the world and with your agenda?

I, GOD, am a jealous GOD and I manage MY children with jealousy. Not like the world covets you, but in a pure Love, that this world does not know. I love all MY children and I, GOD, only want to

bless.

I want full intimacy with MY children. I miss intimacy with MY children. I, GOD, want the full package, after spirit, soul, and body. As I poured MYSELF out completely at the cross, that cruel cross, I desire also that you pour yourselves completely to and IN ME.

Do you understand this? I want that you are IN ME. I want to fulfill MY children fully with all of their GOD, after spirit, soul, and body. This requires intimacy. Without intimacy you can never experience this.

I miss intimacy with MY children. Many are busy running from here to there, oh yes, they work for MY KINGDOM and do many things, they exhaust themselves with many things, but I long for a bride who extends herself and comes in that Intimate Place.

There they will be refreshed, there I can fill them again with MY streams. There I can speak to their heart. There they can understand MY VOICE. It is not only about you.

I, GOD, also have MY desires to open and extend MY HEART to you. I, GOD, also want to be comforted by MY bride, by MY children. Not many know this, not many experience this, but those who know, experience the deepest intimacy with ME and they understand what I AM talking about now.

MY children are egocentric and only want to be blessed by their GOD. I AM indeed a GOD of blessings, but I, GOD, also want to be blessed by MY children. Where do I find such a heart?

Where? In the large church buildings? In the Sunday services? In the social gatherings? In the agendas of MY children? In their plans? NO! I only find such hearts in the intimate place. There MY children meet ME and there I meet them.

It is a mutual relationship: I in them and they in ME. I in their heart and their heart in MY HEART. The more they come, the more I can transform their heart to MY HEART, until they eventually can be with ME at all times in the Holy Place of Intimacy.

This is the desire of your GOD today. O' come and let yourselves be

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

filled with new fresh streams, new rain, soft spring rain, so your hearts may be refreshed.

Your GOD, JESUS CHRIST.

1 Corinthians 10:6. Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust after evil things, as they also lusted.

2 Corinthians 12:21. And lest, when I come again, my God will humble me among you, and that I shall bewail many which have sinned already, and have not repented of the uncleanness and fornication and lasciviousness which they have committed.

Colossians 3:5. Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry:

Deuteronomy 4:19. And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven.

1 Timothy 6:20-21. O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith. Grace be with thee. Amen.

Philippians 3:8. Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ,

Matthew 24:21. For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Isaiah 24:4-6. The earth mourneth and fadeth away, the world languisheth and fadeth away, the haughty people of the earth do languish. The earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, broken the everlasting covenant. Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left.

James 4:5. Do ye think that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy?

Acts 7:33. Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground.

Deuteronomy 32:2. MY doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass:

Hosea 6:3. Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

Psalms 23:3. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

1 Timothy 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on no man, neither be partaker of other men's sins: keep thyself pure.

Letter 146. Dictated by Our LORD JESUS to Susan on August 5, 2011:

Daughter, I do have Words for you. Yes, write these Words down.

The hour approaches for MY Return. Soon, the hour is soon, so many are not paying attention. So many will be lost and left to face the worst. I AM not a GOD WHO lies and misleads. I AM a Truthful GOD. This hour approaches soon.

Children, I have created you to pursue ME, to find ME, to know that I AM worthy of pursuit. When you chase after the world you run away from ME, your GOD. There cannot be success in running both directions. You cannot have ME and the world both. I AM not a GOD WHO can be shared with a sinful, evil world.

If you are still panting after the world, un-surrendered to ME, your GOD, I will not bless you and you cannot enter MY Kingdom as MY bride, MY beautiful bride. Your choosing for the world will break us apart and I must then leave you to face MY coming wrath for a world that has now rejected its GOD on all levels.

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

You have become complacent toward your CREATOR, your MAKER. You doubt MY soon-coming. You doubt MY Word, MY signs, MY messengers. I have given out so many signs by now. You are blinded MY children. Your lust for the world is too great. You have a form of spirituality but deny the power thereof. You are un-surrendered to ME and you do not have MY SPIRIT working in you and you cannot see the Truth before you.

If you doubt MY soon coming, take inventory of your life. You will not recognize MY soon and near coming if you are not surrendered to ME fully and possessing MY HOLY SPIRIT in your life fully. If you are going after your own worldly goals and plans, outside of MY Will from a life totally surrendered to ME, then you will not believe that I AM at the door. You won't want to believe it because you have put your plans, your goals, your self will upon a pedestal and you are bowing down before it and worshipping it as your god and the idea that I AM at the door to soon retrieve MY surrendered bride will seem like utter nonsense to you.

Children, who even call yourselves by MY Name, take inventory of your lives. How much time do you spend with ME? How much time do you spend in the pages of MY Book? How much time do you spend working for MY Kingdom by warning others of MY soon-coming? If the scale tips in favor of worldly activities, entertainment, lusting for earthly gain then MY children, you will not see the Truth and when you hear the message that I AM seconds away from retrieving MY bride. You will find it a joke.

Do you know you are blaspheming MY SPIRIT? You are rejecting HIS draw of your life to ME, your LORD JESUS. This is a grievous offense and it has huge eternal consequences. If I did not warn you, I would not be a Loving, Kind-hearted GOD. But I cannot wait forever on a generation that grows ever further from its GOD. I cannot bless a world filled with MY people who reject ME and are openly rebellious to ME and MY Laws, MY Redemption, MY Salvation, MY Blood Ransom, MY HOLY SPIRIT, MY Book. THIS CANNOT BE!

The rebellious world is already seeing MY wrath poured out. More is

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

coming. You have a chance to be saved, rescued from the tribulation coming. I require repentance, surrender of your life fully to ME, turning from your wicked ways, and I will wash you in MY Blood and prepare your heart to meet ME in the air.

Children, look at your life. Examine your heart. Where do you stand between ME and the world? You have only brief moments to decide what you will do. You must decide. No one will decide for you. MY Love waits, but soon I will rescue the ones who have already gotten deeply involved with their LORD, surrendered, and repent, and walk humbly with their GOD.

I must rescue those who choose for ME. I AM True to MY Word and I will follow through. The rescue is coming. Get ready to be rescued and to escape with ME. Soon it will be too late to decide for ME in time for MY removal of the bride to her chambers in the sky. Moments on the clock.

This is your PATIENT GOD, JESUS CHRIST! SAVIOR! MESSIAH!

2 Timothy 3:1-5. This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, high-minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

## PART 85

**In Susan's message from the LORD JESUS HE says HE is warning the people but HE will not strive with them over their decision as it is their choice to make. In Sabrina's letter from the LORD HE tells all about the HOLY SPIRIT and the importance of the church not spurning or grieving HIM.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

In the first letter below from the LORD JESUS to Sabrina HE talks extensively about WHO the HOLY SPIRIT is and the second letter spoken to Susan talks of GODS' Plans to rescue HIS Own.

So many people just don't want to believe that these are the end times and that the LORD is coming back soon. I think that for so many to believe they would have to turn on the TV and see it being discussed on all channels simultaneously or they would have to see billboards up everywhere about it. Or they might believe if it were on the cover of all the tabloids at the grocery check out or perhaps if they heard all the political pundits discussing it on TV. Then perhaps they might believe it for themselves. Well according to the Bible, the majority will not believe it prior to it transpiring.

So if you are one of those people who only follow the masses when it comes to choosing a direction to move in - this is one decision you better make apart from the masses:

Matthew 7:13-14. Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Matthew 24:37-39. But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Luke 17:26-30. And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

Luke 18:8. I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

Your friends in Christ, Susan & Sabrina.

Letter Spoken by Our LORD JESUS to Sabrina on August 10, 2011:

I am a GOD of total control. If you are IN ME and I in you, then you are guided by MY SPIRIT and you are MY children. Then MY SPIRIT has all control.

I want to talk about MY Beloved SPIRIT. HE wants to love, lead, nurture, comfort, and even correct you, if you allow HIM. MY SPIRIT lives in you. HE is available 24 hours on 24: day and night! HE is always there. HE is always present. HE never sleeps, MY Beloved SPIRIT.

HE was the power that made ME rise from the dead, without HIM, this was never done. MY SPIRIT is the power within you. MY SPIRIT is the truth within you. MY SPIRIT is the comfort within you.

Without MY SPIRIT nobody can be saved, since it is HE Who testifies against your spirit of your salvation. HE is the One Who speaks to you. You hear HIS Voice. HIS Voice is soft and sweet.

HE will never raise HIMSELF. MY SPIRIT is humble. But unfortunately, HE must live in houses that are full of idolatry, deceptive practices, blasphemy, etc. I am a GOD of TOTAL CONTROL! Without MY SPIRIT, salvation is not possible. HE is part of the TRINITY. HE does not stand on the last and lowest place.

On the contrary, I raise MY SPIRIT. HE is the ONE WHO works out

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

everything in your hearts. HE is the ONE WHO induces you to pray. HE is the ONE WHO puts MY Arms around you. HE is the ONE WHO hears your prayers and brings them before MY Face.

HE is the ONE WHO discloses you MY Words. HE is the ONE WHO works out everything in your hearts and lives. HE is the One Who brings you healing and consolation. Then why do you belittle HIM? Then why do you not give HIM Glory? Then why do you block HIM in HIS work, by saying, "This far and no further!"

Why are you ashamed for the working of MY SPIRIT in your church buildings? Many are ashamed and block HIM. Many have their own program and in there is no room provided for MY SPIRIT.

Well, I tell you church, woe to you, if you treat MY SPIRIT this way! One day, HE will also treat you this way and withdraw HIMSELF and then you will dry as hay under the sun.

**Treat MY SPIRIT with respect and allow HIM in your meetings. This is an order.** Without HIM you can never survive. Without HIM you are dry, lifeless.

Despise not the works of MY SPIRIT MY church! Do you know where I am present on Sunday morning or during any other meeting that you hold? There where MY SPIRIT is also present, for HE and I are ONE! So if you do not have HIM, you also do not have ME. This is revelation.

Just as MY FATHER and I are ONE, MY SPIRIT and I are also ONE. HE is MY Beloved SPIRIT, MY HOLY SPIRIT. HE was already there from the beginning. The power of GOD.

Do not despise MY SPIRIT and HIS works. **I urge you to pray for the presence of MY SPIRIT in your meetings, in your houses, in your hearts.** Without HIM you bleed death. Without HIM there is no life!

I have shed MY BLOOD for the salvation of many and I have said: Be filled with MY SPIRIT. So be filled with MY SPIRIT and let HIM do the wonders and signs as described in MY WORD.

This world needs signs and wonders, as a signal for the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

unbelievers, that they might know that there is a power of GOD working in the universe. That they might know WHO created all this. That they might know WHO gave them the breath of life.

MY SPIRIT does not raise HIMSELF, but I want to raise HIM, MY Beloved SPIRIT. So be convinced that you also must raise HIM in your prayers, worship, and way of life. Lock HIM in, in everything you do. Raise HIM, worship HIM, invite HIM, every day again.

This is MY Will for everyone who believes. These are MY Words for today to MY church: WORSHIP AND EMBRACE MY SPIRIT AT ALL TIMES! BE LED BY MY SPIRIT AT ALL TIMES! LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF MY SPIRIT AT ALL TIMES!

JESUS CHRIST, the MESSIAH, WHO WAS and IS and COMES! Be ready, because "I AM" is coming on the clouds! Do not fall asleep, but be awake at all times. Be energized with Power from on high. I invite you to invite this Power, HIS NAME is: HOLY SPIRIT.

Romans 8:14. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

Romans 8:9. But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

Romans 8:11. But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

Hebrews 9:14. How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?

John 14:26. But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

Romans 8:16. The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:

1 John 5:7. For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

1 Corinthians 2:11. For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.

Romans 5:5. And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

Acts 7:51. Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers did, so do ye.

Genesis 7:22. All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

Matthew 10:27. What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

1 Thessalonians 5:19. Quench not the Spirit.

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Letter 147. Dictated by the LORD JESUS CHRIST to Susan. August 07, 2011.

Daughter I do have Words for you.

MY children: I know you wonder about MY Near Coming, when it will take place. It is coming soon. Instead of focusing on the exact day and hour, I want you to focus on ME, your LORD. Keep your eyes fixed on ME.

When you come to ME in total surrender, shedding all your personal goals, future plannings, and earthly desires in exchange for a life dedicated to MY Will, I will prepare your heart for MY Soon Coming.

I will make you ready by the Covering of MY OWN Blood and the washing of MY Word, MY Holy Book. You will open your eyes to MY Truth and MY Words will save you. You will see more clearly that the world around you is wicked, hopeless, and evil. You will long for

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY Presence, for MY Truth. This is MY HOLY SPIRIT filling you and leading you down MY narrow path away from the wide path of the world.

You do not see it but you are starving. You are hungry. You are famished for Truth. The world seems filling and comforting but it is an empty, false filling that leaves you hungry for more. You seek for more continually. The world's filling leaves you empty and unsatisfied but MY Filling is Pure, Perfect, Whole.

You will never want the empty world once you experience your LORD in a deep intimate way. The world around you grows dim, colorless, and dull once you have tasted of your LORD's Beauty and Truth.

Come near ME. Trade the false promises and empty pursuit of the world. It offers only death, destruction, eternal loss. Take the narrow, hardly found path to ME, your LORD and you will never want. You will be satiated. The world will never provide you with the peace and calm that I give.

The hour is quickening, hastening. Soon there will be famine over the whole land, a worldwide famine of MY Word, MY Truth. The day is coming where the world will punish aggressively all those who cling to ME, their LORD, their GOD. I want you to be saved from this sadness, this devastation. I want you to come to ME now.

Already the world is darkening. If you do not see it you are purposely blocking it. Not wanting to see because you are clinging too tightly to the past and to the future that you have created in your mind that will never be!

Children your imaginings of where you see yourselves will not be, because soon the world will turn ugly. Because it whole-heartedly blasphemes its GOD. There can be no future blessings from MY Great Right Hand for a world that is so evil and so against its LORD.

All Blessings come from ME children. I am removing MY Blessings and replacing them with MY Wrath poured out over the earth because she rebels and her evil is a stench to ME.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

WAKE UP children! Surrender your wills to ME. Let ME have your ALL. I will take you into MY Kingdom to safety while evil men contend with destruction and MY Wrath towards a cold, rejecting world.

I am not a man that I should lie. Read MY Book. These things were foretold many years ago. If you do not believe, you are making a choice based on your desire to keep your own self-will. You do not want your LORD's Will working in your life. You want your way, your plans, your desires. I will not fight you children over your choice for or against ME. I only offer an escape and a warning about what I, GOD, am about to do. What I stated long ago that I would do.

You may have your way, but I am a Loving GOD and I want to be sure that you know that you have been warned in advance of MY Plans through MY Book, through MY Signs, through MY messengers, through MY SPIRIT, WHO is available to anyone who seeks ME. This is Truth. All other thoughts apart from MY Word of warning in MY Book is misleading and taking you down paths of complacency and unpreparedness.

Children! Come and prepare yourselves as MY bride to live with ME in Eternal Beauty. This MY Desire for your life. I have given you this freedom to choose.

The hour is diminishing. I am warning you now because I love you. Lead a life of bliss and beauty. Come to MY Perfect Will for your life. I am the only ONE WHO knows you from start to finish. Don't choose to be apart from ME for eternity!

Your MAKER, CREATOR, LOVING MASTER, JESUS.

Psalms 141:8. But mine eyes are unto thee, O GOD the Lord: in thee is my trust; leave not my soul destitute.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Amos 8:11. Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Psalm 119:103. How sweet are thy words unto my taste! Yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth!

Numbers 23:19. God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

Hebrews 12:2. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

## **PART 86**

**Message 86 focuses on the importance of the HOLY SPIRIT in the believer's life and also the importance of not rejecting the HOLY SPIRIT.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

In this Part 86, the first letter below was received by Sabrina from the HOLY SPIRIT and JESUS about turning to the LORD right now and also a letter from JESUS recorded by Susan about the LORD's Soon Coming. A third letter the LORD gave to our Brother in Christ Freddy De Gaucho about the bride's soon departure.

Ezekiel 33:6-9. 6But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the Watchman's hand. 7So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me. 8When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand. 9Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

These are serious words from Ezekiel. But here is the thing you need to think about. The LORD has put out in the Bible the things to look for when HIS coming is near, especially when all these things are taking place at the same time.

Now you can choose to disregard the hour we are living in as if it is does not seem important enough for you to acknowledge. But it's not just about you. You will be held accountable for not warning those around you when you could have. As a follower of CHRIST, it is also your role to be longing for HIS appearing and warning others.

John 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

fields; for they are white already to harvest.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter Given to Sabrina on August 14, 2011:

Words of the HOLY SPIRIT:

I am here. I am here with MY children on the earth. I live in their hearts. I want to be woven in their lives, but they do not see ME, they do not hear, they do not feel, they do not taste. MY children are hard of heart, they do not notice their GOD. Although a place for ME is prepared in their hearts. Although I have come to this earth to live in their midst, so they would be a light of their LORD and MASTER, The ONE WHO shed HIS BLOOD, MY LORD, MY GOD.

"I AM," WE are ONE.

Words of the LORD JESUS:

Listen to the hearing of MY VOICE. MY children, if you do not convert now to the Living GOD of all eternity, there is a terrible time waiting for you. By conversion, I mean total surrender to the Trinity: FATHER, SON, and HOLY SPIRIT.

Despise not the latter, HE is your LEADER OF LIFE, without HIM nothing is possible. I raise MY SPIRIT, so you also must raise HIM. Those who despise these words in his heart, despises THE ONE WHO speaks to you now, MY NAME is "I AM," THE ETERNAL, THE ROCK, on WHO you should build your lives.

THE Imperishable ROCK, who lasts forever. I brought an Eternal SACRIFICE, so that you would have an Eternal Life with ME. Not a life without ME and THE FATHER and THE SPIRIT. WE are ONE, MY SPIRIT, and ME, as MY FATHER and I are one. So invite HIM in your lives. NOW is the time. What are you waiting for?

I have pulled many out of this lake of darkness, this dark world that literally bathes and nourishes itself with the food of the devil: own lusts, own emotions, self gratification, selfishness in all areas,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

pleasure, money, and egoism.

Pride rises above this all, because everything that is not done IN ME, is pride. Self-exaltation above everything and everyone calls pride. Your pride will go with you in hell, where the demons will eat from your pride.

These are harsh words, but the time is coming, MY children, the time is NOW and still many are not ready. You love to fill your time with dates, hours, days of MY soon return. Everyone has an explanation.

I tell you, some of you will know, but hide it in your hearts. I reveal MYSELF only to those who can keep it in their hearts, to those who can keep MY secrets, to those whose hearts are IN ME and I, IN them.

They are MY friends. They are MY beloved in this time. I draw anyone with cords of love, still. But the time is up. I must and want to address MYSELF to MY beloved, MY true and pure bride. She is MY beloved and to her I will reveal MYSELF in these last hours.

Argue but with these words, as you always do, but MY bride, oh MY bride, she lies on MY BOSOM, she loves ME with a sincere heart, even before she has seen ME, that is MY true bride.

Her heart is clean, sincere, and she has learned to worship her GOD in all aspects, in SPIRIT and in Truth. MY Truth is in her heart, she does not look at her circumstances, she does not let herself be led by her own emotions, she keeps her eyes fixed on ME, the Eternal, the Imperishable, THE ROCK: MY NAME IS JESUS CHRIST.

I have shed MY BLOOD for your healing, after spirit, soul, and body. Why then do you still go limp in spirit, soul, and body? Take MY WORD and BELIEVE!

Believe that "I AM" have come to shed MY BLOOD, so that you would lead a life, different than the world, so MY Light would be spread in this world, as a testimony to her. You are MY testimony! So go, and testify!

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Talk about MY SACRIFICE, talk about MY soon return, make MY people ready. If I come today, then are you ready? Then are you beloved, ready? Then are those who you encounter daily, ready?

I want you to take MY testimony and spread MY Light in this world. If you are IN ME, everyone has a testimony. Testify MY children! The time is here and now.

"I AM" am here. But you do not notice ME. Your ears are hard to hear, your hearts fat to understand. Saturated with this world, the fat of the devil, the devil's food. Circumcise your hearts NOW and come to ME NOW in complete and total surrender.

MY HEART goes out to you. Be ready, MY children. Be really ready, because many are still not and the time knows no mercy. The time is ticking and very soon it will strike midnight and then MY pure, true, real bride will enter with ME in her rooms, where WE will lodge forever.

This is not poetry, this is real, reality. Repent and bring others in, your HELPER lives in you, if it is well. Ask HIS help in all things, MY SPIRIT is poured out into your hearts and lives, so make use of this DIVINITY in you and do not reject HIM.

HE is The ALMIGHTY: MY SPIRIT. HE is "I AM," because WE are ONE. Reject HIM not, HE is the most precious thing you can have in this world. Yet how long MY children, will you be recalcitrant to reject all this? To reject these Words?

Search your hearts NOW! Ask MY SPIRIT to search your hearts, so that MY LIGHT may shine through you, through the fat layers, so that anything that is not of ME, will be consumed by MY consuming FIRE. "I AM" is a consuming FIRE!

You can be serious NOW with this FIRE or choose for the eternal flames of hell, which is a real fire and not poetry. Listen to the testimonies, read the testimonies!

MY people have testimonies. I give them testimonies, to save you. Open your eyes, hearts, and ears, and hear what MY SPIRIT speaks to you and to the churches.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Who has an ear, he will hear. Who has a heart, he will understand.  
Who has an eye, he will see.

Your GOD: WHO fights for human hearts.

Hebrews 1:8-9. 8But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom. 9Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

1 Corinthians 2:12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

Exodus 3:14. And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

2 Timothy 3:1-4. 1This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

Proverbs 8:13. The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.

John 4:23. But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship him.

1 Corinthians 10:4. And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

Matthew 13:15. For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I

should heal them.

Romans 2:29. But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.

Song of Solomon 7:11. Come, my beloved, let us go forth into the field; let us lodge in the villages.

Isaiah 63:10. But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, and he fought against them.

Deuteronomy 4:24. For the LORD thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

Psalms 119:14. I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.

Psalms 119:46. I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed.

Letter 148. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on Friday, August 12, 2011.

MY daughter, I am ready to give you MY Words:

MY children, the hour is closing in. The time is at hand of MY soon return. I am coming to bring out MY church, MY true and faithful followers: those who follow ME closely. Those who watch MY every move. Those who desire closeness with ME. Those who hang on MY every Word and move with ME. Those who have eyes to see and ears to hear MY Truth through the giving of MY SPIRIT, MY HOLY SPIRIT.

Children, the world is full of doubters, those who want no part in MY Words, those who refuse to see the Truth. They will be left, if they don't turn back to ME. I want MY children to follow ME closely, their survival depends on it. MY enemy prowls like a hungry lion looking for who he can destroy. Children, you cannot go this alone. You need MY SPIRIT, you need ME. Without us you cannot survive.

You cannot follow the Words set out in MY HOLY Book that you must follow to be saved without the power of MY SPIRIT working

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

fully in you. It is by the strength, power, and might of MY SPIRIT that you can withstand the testing of sin in this world, in this evil world around you. You cannot manage and keep from sin without the leading and guidance of MY HOLY SPIRIT bringing you through.

HE is a PROTECTOR. HE is a COUNSELOR. HE is a TEACHER. HE is a HELPER. HE is a COMFORTER. HE is your LEADER, if you invite HIM in daily into your heart, into your life, and surrender fully to ME, your LORD, MASTER, MAKER, CREATOR!

Give your life back to ME in full surrender. I will not accept a partial surrender. It must be complete. It must include all of you: all your planning, goals, future. You must lay it down before ME, knowing that only I hold the future. Only I know what is ahead, only I calm the seas, only I bring the springs over the mountains, only I put the stars in the skies and know the exact number of them.

You know nothing about even the next hour of your life, the next second of your life could change dramatically from what you think will happen, yet you entrust your future plans to your own hands. Children, this is utter and absolute foolishness! Give your life over to ME, the ONE WHO gave you this life you have in the first place.

You can trust ME. I am a GOOD GOD: GIVER of life. LOVER of men. LOVER of souls. MY SPIRIT can dwell in your SPIRIT and lead you down paths of righteousness, wholeness, purity, mental stability, peace, contentment, LOVE!

I can bring you into realms of Love that you cannot experience apart from ME, no matter how hard you seek for it through the world and the things of the world, and through other human relationships. You will never experience love through these other means, apart from ME, no matter how hard you try.

Stop striving against yourself and come into MY Peace, MY Calm, MY Love. I await patiently, but not long now. I come to pull MY people out and to put them in safekeeping where they will not be harmed for all eternity. This is the reward for following ME, fully surrendered in this evil world that rejects ME now completely.

You are hearing MY Words now. Soon I will be coming and taking

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY children, who follow ME closely and these letters will cease. Read these letters carefully. Consider MY Words. Make these choices carefully. Think this over carefully. What is your life worth? Where will you spend eternity: with your MAKER or apart from ME? You choose. I will honor your choice "for" or "against" ME.

I, JESUS, AM COMING SOON!

1 Peter 5:8. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

Psalm 147:4. He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names.

Mark 4:39. And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

Psalm 37:23. The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

Ephesians 3:18-19. May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; 19 And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God.

August 13, 2011 at 11:39-11:55, A message from the LORD JESUS given to our Brother Freddy De Gaucho:

I want to speak of MY soon coming: All is set. Everything is ready. The table has been neatly laid: the cups, the glasses, the cutlery all for you MY bride. MY FATHER is delighted. So am I. MY SPIRIT is also delighted to be caught up soon with MY bride. MY angels are preparing to sing praises to welcome MY bride. It will last through eternity. I am at your doors and I am ready to step down. I am ready to make that great move to retrieve my bride. I know MY bride and MY bride knows ME.

Let me talk about MY bride, MY lovely bride. They have an eye for ME. They see MY heart. They hear MY heartbeat. They know the direction I want them to go. They are spotless, pure in deeds. They love ME above all. They have allowed themselves to be purified by

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MY Fire, washed themselves in MY Blood and cleansed by MY Word.

MY bride is ready and is eagerly anticipating MY Coming, their BRIDEGROOM. I, JESUS, am also ready to retrieve them from this wicked atmosphere. MY bride will not see the coming corruption. They will not experience the carnage. I will snatch them. They will ride on MY Wings. I will soar high with MY bride. They will enter MY heavenlies, where they will be greeted by MY FATHER.

MY FATHER awaits them. All is set. MY FATHER controls all things. I and MY FATHER are one. WE have always been and WE will forever be.

MY bride, get yourselves ready: get ready, sing, rejoice for your salvation is coming, for your Light is about to appear. Your GROOM is about to appear. You will see ME in MY Glory, Glory beyond description. Words cannot describe it. With MY fine glowing apparel, so will you be clothed. Pure apparel for you MY beloved bride. I will dress you. I will be delighted to see you dressed in purity filled with MY Glory.

All is set for you. This will be the greatest event in your lives MY bride. After I retrieve MY bride, then I will leave men to battle with MY enemy, the devil. Humanity will be compelled to live without a choice. Freewill will be violated. Destruction will hit the earth. I am sending out my pleas. I am requesting you sit up. You awaken from your sleep, and come to your senses. You can still be part of the bride. Repent and surrender your life before ME as you read these words. Salvation is imminent. Surrender your life before ME and I will include you in the list of MY bride, MY heavenly bride. I will wash you clean and make you ready. Come quickly, before it becomes a reality. I love you and I want you to join MY heavenly bride. Your LORD is calling. Come and be part of my heavenly bride. I love you! I love you!

## PART 87

**This message talks of the soon return of the LORD for HIS bride but especially about the importance of the individual's complete surrender to JESUS and receiving the HOLY SPIRIT in full and to spend time reading the Bible.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Two Letters of seriousness from our LORD JESUS are included below. Please take time to read and to share with other people also.

Included in this message here below are recent headlines and their accompanying article links. Below them are the scriptures that the LORD said HE wanted to be included also:

Refer to our website for the links.

Europe threatens to recognize Palestinian state: Europe's foreign ministers have threatened to recognize an independent Palestinian state to punish Israeli refusal to halt "illegal" Jewish settlements.

The European Union: Challenges for Israeli Diplomacy.

Germany Pushes Israelis on Peace.

'France, Britain may recognize Palestinian state' .

Israeli West Bank settlement plans irks US, Palestinian Authority.

Palestinian state gaining support among UN members.

Vatican synod calls for end to Israel's 'occupation'.

Vatican calls for independent Palestinian state 'soon'.

Obama to Israel: Go back to 1967 borders.

Obama calls for Israel's return to pre-1967 borders.

Report: US gives Netanyahu ultimatum on resuming talks.

Jerusalem Embassy Act: Presidential Memorandum:

Obama Again Chooses Friday Afternoon to Renew the Jerusalem Embassy Waiver.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Obama's stance was proof that neither the U.S. nor the world recognizes Jerusalem as Israel's capital, Rudeineh told the agency. "The world has made it clear that East Jerusalem has been occupied since 1967 and that it is the capital of the State of Palestine in the framework of the two-state solution."

Statement by Press Secretary/Director-General for Press and Public Relations, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan, on the decision of the Government of Israel regarding the construction of housing units at settlements in West Bank including East Jerusalem: March 11, 2010.

The Government of Japan deplores the decisions of the Government of Israel to give permission for the construction of 1,600 housing units in East Jerusalem in addition to 112 units in West Bank just after the Israeli and Palestinian leadership's acceptance of the start of indirect talks. The Government of Japan does not recognize any act that prejudices the final status of Jerusalem and the territories in the pre-1967 borders. Japan demands that the plans should not be implemented.

One year later on March 11, 2011 a major earthquake that created a destructive tsunami also moved the main island of Japan by 8 feet, 2.4 meters, and shifted the Earth on its axis. The Japanese earthquake was the fourth most powerful ever recorded with a magnitude of 9.0 and triggered a nuclear disaster.

The LORD wanted these scriptures to follow:

Zechariah 12:8. In that day shall the LORD defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and he that is feeble among them at that day shall be as David; and the house of David shall be as God, as the angel of the LORD before them.

Zechariah 12:2. Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling unto all the people round about, when they shall be in the siege both against Judah and against Jerusalem.

Zechariah 12:9. And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Zechariah 14:2. For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city.

Psalm 83.

1Keep not thou silence, O God: hold not thy peace, and be not still, O God. 2For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and they that hate thee have lifted up the head. 3They have taken crafty counsel against thy people, and consulted against thy hidden ones. 4They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation; that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance. 5For they have consulted together with one consent: they are confederate against thee: 6The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites; of Moab, and the Hagarenes; 7Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek; the Philistines with the inhabitants of Tyre; 8Assur also is joined with them: they have holpen the children of Lot. Selah. 9Do unto them as unto the Midianites; as to Sisera, as to Jabin, at the brook of Kison: 10Which perished at Endor: they became as dung for the earth. 11Make their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb: yea, all their princes as Zebah, and as Zalmunna: 12Who said, Let us take to ourselves the houses of God in possession. 13O my God, make them like a wheel; as the stubble before the wind. 14As the fire burneth a wood, and as the flame setteth the mountains on fire; 15So persecute them with thy tempest, and make them afraid with thy storm. 16Fill their faces with shame; that they may seek thy name, O LORD. 17Let them be confounded and troubled for ever; yea, let them be put to shame, and perish: 18That men may know that thou, whose name alone is JEHOVAH, art the MOST HIGH over all the earth.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 150. Received from the LORD JESUS Spoken to Susan August 17, 2011.

Now daughter it is time to do the Letter for the people. Write MY

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Words out:

Children, this is your LORD speaking. I am JESUS. I am your ALL in ALL. I come with a Letter for you. These Words are spoken to you. Never doubt.

Children the hour is closing in. The removal of the bride is near. She will be coming to her heavenly home. This is where she will dwell for eternity. She will have her habitation with ME, her LORD, for all time, endless time, time without ending. This MY children, is forever. She will never lack, never want. This is her reward for faithfulness in this life, for her devotion to ME and not the world, not worldly things.

I cannot have a bride that shares ME with the world. She cannot be with ME while she has her eyes longing after the world. I am a jealous GOD. It cannot be. Where do your eyes turn to? Do you pursue the things of the world to appear like all the ungodly around you who lust after the things of the world or do you only have eyes for ME?

Children, to be surrendered to ME, you must give ME your ALL. I want it all. I want your future planning, goals, dreams. I want you to lay them before ME, at MY feet. Most of MY children find this difficult, if not impossible to do. They want to blend with the ungodly men around them. They want to believe that their security rests on the planning of evil men, men who know ME not, who seek ME not. Then when their worldly planning caves in, they are so surprised.

MY children, rely not on the power of men and their chariots. This is evil to the core. It is foolishness. You cannot even know the next hour of your life, yet you allow men who are not GOD-fearing to plan your future and you rely on the evil world to keep you safe.

MY children, I despise your desire to blend in with the worldly to appear like the godless in your future planning. This is faithless action. This is showing fear and trusting in MY enemy. Do you not realize this?

I am a Great GOD WHO holds the future. I know tomorrow. I can guide your steps, but you must first come before ME, repent, and lay your entire life down before ME, and agree that relying on flesh

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

is futile, but relying on GOD is safe.

Soon MY children, the world will become a dark habitation when MY bride is removed. Give ME your life now! Dwell in safety and I will prepare you to come with ME apart from the fire of MY coming wrath toward an evil and cruel world, this world that rejects GOD.

This day has been promised. MY Words are true. When you see the world align itself against MY people, you will see the soon coming of MY wrath poured out. I will release MY protection over the earth and MY enemy will reign in terror. The fear on the land will be robust, consuming, such as the world has never seen before. Now you are beginning to taste the fear coming. This is only a sampling of what's ahead.

You cannot survive what is coming without your LORD JESUS and MY SPIRIT to guide you and to deliver you to safety. All flesh will know MY wrath when MY bride is gone. It is for her now that the world still seems so livable and still so attractive to you. MY bride is keeping this world from MY wrath poured out. She is a lamp in a dark world. When her lamp is removed with MY Holy Oil within her it will be all darkness and the loss will be great.

Wake MY children! Wake to truth! Pull the blinders off your face. Read MY Precious Book. Seek MY Precious HOLY SPIRIT. Come to receive MY Blood Covering, repent from your evil, surrender to ME! I will save you! I am pleading to save you. Don't reject MY Words, MY Truth spoken long ago.

This hour is pressing in. Time is now to come to your senses. Step out. Look at the world around you. See the evil closing in from all sides. I can save you. I am willing.

This offer will not last forever. Soon MY bride will be removed. Don't miss being part of MY bride. MY invitation is for a limited time only and then we must go. Consider these Words. They are loving. I am a Loving GOD.

Embrace ME and I will enfold you in MY Strong Arms! Your safety will be guaranteed. But I will only accept a full surrender. These are MY Words. I am true to MY Words. Time is of the essence. I am

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

crying out to you MY people! COME OUT OF THE WORLD! COME APART!

This is your LORD and MASTER. GREAT and HUMBLE! JESUS.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Exodus 34:14. For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

Psalms 20:7. Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.

Matthew 25:8. And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.

Letter from our LORD JESUS received by Sabrina, August 18, 2011:

I love all MY children and I want everyone to be carried into MY Heavenly Realms when I come for MY bride. Unfortunately, only very few are ready, although many think they are ready. They are not.

MY Words are very clear. "I AM" have been clear in all MY Words which I have sent into this world, Words of Correction, Words of Love. With cords of Love I have drawn you. But you still offer resistance.

Let your life go! Now is the time to let go of everything and surrender into MY Hands. This is called complete surrender. MY bride will not be ashamed when she finally dwells in MY Being day and night, where the time is no longer available and day and night will be woven in one moment.

But those who remain on this earth, they shall be ashamed, they will strike their head and the deception and confusion that led them, will now be in front of their eyes, bright and clear.

They will realize all the Words I have spoken to their hearts all those years, all that time here on earth. They will mourn, as a mother

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

weeps for the death of her newborn.

They will engulf in grief and despair, those who thought they were ready, but are not. Listen to MY Words, MY children. Listen.

Read MY Holy WORD and maintain all MY Commandments. Search MY WORD and ask MY SPIRIT for all things, so you may receive insight and wisdom, so that nobody will walk in darkness, this is not MY Will.

It is MY Will that MY WORD is very clear for all people, therefore I have given it. But it is the obduracy of your hearts that causes you to not hear MY Words, not notice.

This is called pride of heart, self-willed in flesh, deeds, thoughts, and words. Own emotions first and the small corners are filled with the good of MY WORD. O' foolish men, this is called lukewarmness.

I will have no other choice but to spit you out of MY MOUTH, I do not tolerate lukewarmness. I only come for passionate hearts in total surrender to their GOD. Surrender in pure love, a surrender from MY HEART, if MY HEART lives in you.

Pure, chaste, simple surrender. There is nothing difficult about it, but you let yourselves be guided by the antichrist in your hearts, who says that this surrender is impossible, so you decide yourselves in what you surrender and in what you rule yourselves over your lives.

Freedom is what you proclaim. Freedom. There is only freedom if you are free from sin and bondage and sickness. Free from pain and sorrow. Free from bondage. I have come, have lived, have died and am risen for all those things: your freedom.

And you let yourselves impose again a yoke of bondage, ruled by the antichrist in your hearts. MY children, open your eyes and hearts for MY HEART. Open your eyes and hearts for MY Truth.

MY Truth is MY WORD, MY HOLY WORD. Deepen yourselves in MY WORD and learn to discover ME, learn to truly know your GOD and let go of all false doctrine of the antichrist in your churches and hearts.

MY WORD is complete and contains all truth, all the answers. So

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

come to ME and find ME in MY WORD. Live and act according to MY WORD. What is more important: What people teach you, what the world teaches you, or what MY WORD instructs and teaches?

Turn away from the world and come to ME in complete surrender. MY bride, I come for MY bride. The time is short. So come and do not let yourselves be surprised when I come.

Be assured that you will hear the signal, for behold, MY angels stand ready to blow the trumpets, the trumpets to collect MY bride, in the twinkling of an eye it will all happen. So what are you waiting for?

Make yourselves ready NOW to meet your GOD. HE is coming on the clouds, HE is coming.

Your BRIDEGROOM and Guest of Honor, the LORD JESUS CHRIST.

Hosea 11:4. I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love: and I was to them as they that take off the yoke on their jaws, and I laid meat unto them.

1 Peter 2:6. Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Zion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on Him shall not be confounded.

Matthew 19:17. And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments.

Mark 10:19. Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Defraud not, Honour thy father and mother.

1 Corinthians 7:19. Circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing, but the keeping of the commandments of God.

1 John 2:3-4. 3And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.

Revelation 14:12. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

Colossians 1:9. For this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Jeremiah 11:8. Yet they obeyed not, nor inclined their ear, but walked every one in the imagination of their evil heart: therefore I will bring upon them all the words of this covenant, which I commanded them to do: but they did them not.

Matthew 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.

Matthew 15:9. But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

## PART 88

**In this message 88 the LORD asks whether you will align yourselves with men, who know nothing about the future or with GOD WHO is all-knowing. The LORD also warns people that the way to spend your time now is to help to reach the lost.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Please take time to go back through the Letters from the LORD that were given to us as there is so much insight that all points to the importance of spending time reading your Bible and getting to know the LORD in an intimate way. I have learned so much from these Letters myself since receiving and posting them for others to read. I have seen the LORD through these Letters as a compassionate, truly loving FATHER WHO wants desperately to save HIS children who HE cares deeply for. HOW CAN YOU FIGHT THIS TRUTH IN YOUR HEART? WHAT IN THIS WORLD HOLDS YOU HOSTAGE SO DESPERATELY THAT YOU NEED MORE THAN JESUS?

People ask us all the time how to be ready for the rapture of the church. One, and only one, word comes up in my mind: INTIMACY. If we aren't intimate with the LORD - then the game is up! So search the meaning of the word INTIMACY in your heart and put the name JESUS next to it - because in my humble estimation there is no better answer.

Matthew 7:21-23. 21Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name done many wonderful works? 23And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan & Sabrina.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Please take a moment to read this message about the Sabbath or write us and we will email it to you.

<http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?p=1274>

Letter 151. Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Susan August 21, 2011.

Yes daughter, it is time for ME to give you Words:

Children, I am your LORD. It is by MY Grace that you are saved. It is not by your might, it is by MY Wonderful HOLY SPIRIT WHO brought ME up out of the grave and set ME on High Places next to the Right Hand of MY FATHER, your FATHER.

WE are ONE. WE are ALL in ALL. MY Power and Glory is ONE with the FATHER and the SPIRIT. WE are the ALMIGHTY DIADEM. WE reign Supreme over the universe, all of mankind, and beyond.

I bring you Truth Everlasting. MY Truth never falters. It never succumbs to the dealings of men. Men may say what they believe will happen, but MY Truth reigns Supreme. MY Truth says: I AM RETURNING!

Men say they know what tomorrow holds. They predict coming futures, coming changes. They tell what they perceive mankind to look like years from now. They think they know. They plan, they plot, they predict. MY children, it is all dust, dust that I will soon blow away with the breath from MY Nostrils.

What men know about the future which is conceived and formulated in their evil hearts will fall to the ground very soon as reality sinks in: MY Reality! MY Truth! MY Future Plans!

I am sitting back on MY Throne in the Heavenlies watching the comings and goings of mankind, the strivings of men, who know ME not, who neither seek MY Face, open MY Book, Seek MY SPIRIT. I watch patiently as these men formulate their heathen, fleshly plans, plans that intentionally write ME out of mankind's history books.

Yes, I hear every word spoken, I know every movement of a foot, every sparrow that falls to the ground does not get by ME! I am the Great "I AM."

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

These plans of evil men to rewrite history without their GOD will soon fall to nothingness, pass away into eternal nothingness. MY Words will stand forever, never changing, everlasting Words of GOD, HOLY GOD!

Now children, WHO, who will you, align yourself with. Your Everlasting, Unchanging, All-Knowing, All Powerful GOD of the Heavenlies and universe OR men who are evil and merely short lived dust whose names pass over the tongue for just a brief moment in time?

I am coming to retrieve MY eternal church prepared to dwell with ME in Righteousness for all-time. She is sharing space right now with these short lived evil men who profess to know the future, but actually know nothing. Soon she will be pulled to safety, to Everlasting Glory with her KING of Kings, LORD of Lords and those left who plot their evil deeds will then contend with MY Wrath for mankind.

Children, the hour of decision is now. Will you turn to follow these men and every school of thought conceived by MY fleshly creation inspired by MY enemy who longs to destroy you OR will you come to ME, your All Wonder-Making GOD?

Exchange your life of flesh and lust of the world for MY SPIRIT of Truth, MY Blood flowing with Springs of Living Water, Fountains of Love, overflowing Power, Love, Life, Truth!

The world is at a pivotal point. She is teetering on the edge of eternity, where evil man is taking over the earth, only to be met by MY Wrath overflowing. A sorrowful hour looms ahead. Do not remain behind. It will be an hour of great overwhelming sorrow.

I am pleading with you MY people, come to your senses. Wake to the changes going on around you. Stop listening to the explanations of godless men. They are writing their theories of what lies ahead from their godless hearts of stone. These are not men filled with MY SPIRIT. If they were you would know MY Truth, you would hear that all that was told in MY Book is now coming to pass and that now is the hour to prepare your heart to be ready for MY Imminent Return!

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

This is the time. The time is not way into the long distant future. It is now. So few are watching. Many make excuses for themselves why now cannot be the hour. I tell you so many will be caught in absolute disbelief as MY Coming catches them off guard, the way the flood came down around those on earth so long ago. Noah was tucked away in safety while the others were washed away in flood waters.

There is a storm coming, MY children, of dark clouds of evil. Come in from the storm to safety. This is going to require a complete surrender, a time of laying your complete life down. Let ME clean you up. Let ME save you.

I am the only SAVIOR. I am the ONE WHO will save. Rush to ME. See the storm clouds forming. Come into safety. Turn your life over to ME. I will clean you up, make you ready. Now is the hour of submission. Submit and dwell in safety, eternal safety.

I am the SAVIOR of mankind. Yes, MY Name is JESUS. EVERLASTING SAVIOR.

Matthew 10:29. Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? And one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father.

Matthew 24:37-39. 37But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. 38For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark,

39And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Jeremiah 2:13. For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water.

John 7:38. He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

Revelation 7:17. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Luke 9:23. And he said to them all, if any man will come after me, let

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

This Letter was Dictated by the LORD JESUS CHRIST to Sabrina on August 23, 2011:

MY children, the time has now really come. All worldly plans must now be put aside, as I am ready to pick up MY bride. All plans that are still in your agenda now, must be filled concerning MY KINGDOM.

Namely, save souls, make people ready for MY Coming and save them from the fire. Many are not ready yet. I want passionate people who pray without ceasing in these last hours. These are the last hours. The days have already elapsed.

MY FATHER is ready. I am ready to pick up MY bride. NOW is the time! NOW is the time to come to ME in total surrender. NOW, MY children! Do not wait any longer, do not delay any longer, because on a day that you all do not expect, I will come and who will be ready?

Where will I find hearts and souls in prayer, waiting for MY Coming, waiting for the BRIDEGROOM. Where? I see few houses yet, few places yet. People become lukewarm, as they forget that their BRIDEGROOM is still coming. I AM am still coming!

Don't you see it? Don't you notice it? Wake up people, wake up NOW! NOW is the time! NOW is the time! Give everything to your LORD and MASTER, if I am your MASTER.

I AM the great ALMIGHTY GOD, CREATOR of heaven and earth. WE were here before the foundations of the world, even before you were born, WE were here, MY SPIRIT, THE FATHER and I. WE were always here in the universe.

So come to your MAKER, CREATOR of everything. WE have created everything, including you, including humans. You are OUR invention. You are perfectly made, each one of you, perfect in OUR Eyes.

But OUR enemy, enemy number one, has blinded you all, so everyone now is born in sin. Therefore, MY FATHER has provided a

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

perfect plan, by letting ME share in your sin, so I wore all sin, of all people born and present and future.

All sin is washed away by MY shed BLOOD. I have worn it all MY children. So why then do you turn to dead gods, who are merely idols, made of wood and stone?

Why then do you turn to idols, living in your own self, in your own soul, in your own body, idols mentioned in MY WORD? These idols, but who only work out and want to work out their own orientation, will destroy you, if you do not come to ME NOW in this last hour.

O' MY children, open your eyes and ears for MY SPIRIT! HE has so much to tell you. HE is always willing to speak to you, but you do not have time. Time for what?

No time for MY SPIRIT! How unfortunate, how very unfortunate. Many do not know MY SPIRIT and as I already mentioned earlier in MY Letters, without HIM no salvation is possible. So you best give HIM the honor HE deserves.

HE is the Great "I AM," the ALMIGHTY, the MAKER, the CREATOR of all, the Breath that you breathe in and blow out, HE is one with US, OUR SPIRIT, so treat HIM as your ALMIGHTY GOD and not just as a help in times of need.

When MY SPIRIT is taken away from this world, there will be times of need, as never known in the history of this world. This time is about to break through, she is ripe.

NOW is the time to warn your family, friends, acquaintances, and everyone on the street of things to come. If you still feel ashamed and fill your time with other things, I will also be ashamed when I come for MY bride, as she is not ashamed to mention MY NAME: **JESUS CHRIST**.

The delights that WE have prepared for all of you, who are worthy to enter MY KINGDOM, are beyond all the pomp and circumstance and delights of this world. This lapse into nothingness compared to MY HEAVENLY PARADISE and KINGDOM.

It is a big KINGDOM and there is room for many. Unfortunately,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

many others will take their place, as they have not made it, through their own stubbornness, their own folly, their own unruly behaviour.

MY children, please listen to these Words. These are serious words of Love for MY people. Make yourselves ready NOW, warn the world, and come into your rooms to meet ME, where I can already fill you with MY Glory, the Glory of MYSELF, Who is Coming!

This is your LORD and MASTER, GLORY for EVER and EVER.

Luke 22:29-30a. 29And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me; 30That ye may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom,

Proverbs 24:11-12. 11If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be slain; 12If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works?

Jude 1:22-23. 22And of some have compassion, making a difference: 23And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

Luke 12:40. Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

Genesis 1:26. And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

John 17:24. Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

Ephesians 1:4. According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

Revelation 21:8. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

2 Thessalonians 2:7-8. 7For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. 8And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

Luke 9:26. For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and in his Father's, and of the holy angels.

John 14:2-3. 2In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. 3And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

1 Samuel 15:23. For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.

## PART 89

**Part 89 gives reasons for having your oil lamp full and also talks about the Sabbath. This message says a lot about the importance of spending time reading the Bible and also the shortness of the hour.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

This letter is larger than usual with lots of important information that was dictated to us by the LORD to include. We ask you to set aside time to read this Part 89.

There are many advantages to having a full oil lamp as shown clearly in this parable of the ten virgins in Matthew 25:

Matthew 25. 1Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. 2And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: 4But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. 6And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. 11Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. 13Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

Reasons to have a full oil lamp:

1. Being ready for the Bridegroom!
2. Your prayer life is more successful because you are in GOD's Will.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

3. You have protection from the enemy when you are in GOD's Will.
4. You are no longer working against GOD and HIS Kingdom.
5. JESUS' yoke is easy (Matthew 11:30) because the HOLY SPIRIT is at work and not the flesh.
6. Your testimony and outreach efforts are greatly enhanced because the HOLY SPIRIT gives you supernatural boldness you don't possess in the flesh (Acts 4:31).
7. Praise and worship is enhanced because the HOLY SPIRIT leads you in how you ought to pray.
8. You are no longer distressed about the unknown future because the HOLY SPIRIT gives confidence that when you are in GOD's perfect SPIRIT-filled Will you are moving in the right direction.
9. The HOLY SPIRIT brings greater understanding of the goals of the Kingdom to the individual so that your decisions will be Kingdom choices and not fleshly world choices.

The following three points were Words from the LORD about having a full lamp:

10. The HOLY SPIRIT works in the human life to point the human spirit even closer to the image of CHRIST, the BRIDEGROOM of the church.
11. When MY SPIRIT is in force then I, GOD, bring you to a fuller understanding of MY Word. (1 Corinthians 2:13-14)
12. When the HOLY SPIRIT is united with the human spirit there is power that imbues the human spirit to do the things GOD wills for that life that cannot be done out of the flesh.

For a complete filling of the HOLY SPIRIT:

Give a total surrender of your "self" and all your future plans, goals to JESUS CHRIST so that you belong to CHRIST fully and completely. Ask daily through prayer to JESUS to die to self and to crucify the flesh, and to ask for the HOLY SPIRIT to fill you completely. Ask the LORD JESUS to receive the baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT (Acts 1:5, Matthew 3:11, Luke 3:16, Acts 19).

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Acts 19. 1And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples, 2He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost. 3And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism. 4Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. 5When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. 6And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied. 7And all the men were about twelve.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan & Sabrina.

Precious people, as there is a lot of debate concerning the Sabbath day, we asked the LORD for some more clarification, so it would be clear for everybody, so please read carefully:

Here are the LORD's Words (in Bold): **'If somebody comes together on Saturday or any other day to celebrate and honor ME in church, then this is that person's Holy Day. This does not mean that they can neglect Sunday. Strive to Sunday as MY Day to come together in church and celebrate and honor ME. Do absolutely not spent money at all on Sunday and do not do worldly activities. Sunday is MY Holy Day. Spend this day in prayer and worship.'**

Question: Concerning people who work on Sunday or bring their children to school on Sunday (like in some Muslim countries):

Answer: **'Even then they cannot spend money. This is a corrupt world system and it is up to MY children to make a sacrifice and not participate in this corrupt world system.'**

Question: Can people work on Sunday? (For example: we all need electricity and water, people who work in hospitals, homes for old

people who need care.)

**Answer: 'There are always exceptions. Some people have to work on Sundays, as I have said in MY Word it is allowed to do good on the Sabbath day. What I do not allow is that those people make or spend money on this day. This money should go completely to MY Kingdom as a sacrifice. If those people choose to go to church on Saturday instead, then this must be their HOLY DAY to keep as MY Sabbath. I prefer Sundays, but I understand and know very well, there are always exceptions. So try to keep MY Sabbath on Sunday, but if you cannot make it for some reason, like working, or if you do not have a church who is keeping MY Day on Sundays, but instead on Saturdays, then this must be your Holy Day to keep as MY Sabbath. Is that clear? Do not mess with MY Day, as I see it as a HOLY ONE. So strive to do it on Sundays, if it is not possible, keep MY Day on a Saturday, where you go to church and honor and worship ME. I always look at the heart and circumstances; I am not a cruel GOD. Those in hell are the ones who purposefully did not keep MY Sabbath as a HOLY DAY. They neglected church or were there, but with their hearts in the world, thinking what their next plan would be on MY HOLY Day. They are the ones in hell, as they did not obey MY Word. Let there be no more debate over MY HOLY Day, what is the problem of keeping it? Is it so hard to set one day apart for ME? I have given MY Life for you! Be aware and do not neglect MY Day. You know in your heart this is the right thing to do. I, GOD am HOLY. I expect MY people to be holy. Your GOD has spoken.'**

Here is more information about Keeping the Sabbath Holy as one of the Ten Commandments among all the others that GOD expects to be followed: <http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?p=1274>

So, we must not spend or make money at all on Sundays (see bible verses in the link below). If you must work, do not work every Sunday and keep at least one other day (church) day as your Holy Day. Even when you work on Sunday, try to concentrate on GOD and pray in your inner being, thanking and worshipping HIM.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Here is the link of a letter where the Lord told us more about the Sabbath day: <http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?p=708>

Please, the Lord wants no more debates, so seek the LORD in this seriously yourself, and HE will show you the truth. For more info about Sabbath, given to others, you can email:

jan.sabrina@telenet.be

Blessings, Susan & Sabrina.

August 28, 2011 – Letter given to Sabrina from the LORD JESUS:

I am here to reveal you MY Words and to the world:

MY Words are pure and chaste, clean and true. MY WORD is TRUE. There is no other truth than MY Holy WORD: THE BIBLE.

MY Holy WORD has already saved many lives. MY WORD is full of life experiences to save others, full of wisdom to teach others, full of testimonials. It is MY BOOK of Testimonies, so many would be saved.

I have described MY BOOK, full with Words of Love to pull you to MY HEART. A more loving book you will not find. MY BOOK is unique and there is no other. MY BOOK exists for ever.

MY prophets have lived and written down their words, under the leadership of MY HOLY SPIRIT, WHO worked in their hearts to realize this. MY BOOK is rejected and held in contempt and despised by many.

It is MY BOOK, OUR BOOK of Testimonials, recorded for ever and ever. MY BOOK is so precious. It contains all the wisdom of life, lived by many of MY former servants, teachers, and prophets.

I still raise up prophets today, nothing has changed. This is a time of abundant grace, a time of dreams, visions, reports, and testimonies in abundance. There is no man who cannot be saved on this earth.

I manifest MYSELF to anyone. Nobody has an excuse for not knowing his or her GOD. Everything is finished, everything is done. Nothing stands in the way for MY coming. MY coming is sure very near now, those who heed, know and watch day and night for

THEIR BLESSED BRIDEGROOM.

They are MY blessed ones and will be abundantly blessed in MY KINGDOM with THEIR BRIDEGROOM. Heed MY prophets, MY children! I tell you, they did not rise up themselves, but this is MY work, MY glorious work in every one of them.

Many years already I warn MY children, year after year: again and again. Yet MY Words by MY anointed ones get no attention. They are despised and rejected. Yet they are appointed by ME as MY messengers in this corrupt world full of the spirit of the antichrist.

They are appointed to write down and proclaim MY Words to the world, just as I have appointed MY prophets in former times, to write down MY WORD.

You have enough on MY WORD, but MY great grace and that of MY FATHER's works, that you are blessed in abundance by MY Messages that I send into the world now. Many, many Words I have already given, coming from MY Throne of Grace. MY Grace is big MY children, but the day is approaching with quick steps, that I come to pick up MY bride to finally take her, where she belongs.

I earnestly desire to take MY bride, oh, she is beautiful in MY Eyes, she is attractive to MY Face, she has made herself pure and beautiful for her GOD. A Pure, Divine Purity, she wears MY Mantle, a Mantle soaked in MY BLOOD. This is the only Mantle that I will allow in MY KINGDOM, a Mantle of humility, without shame for her GOD. This is MY MANTLE!

I love MY bride. She is MY chosen one, she is MY beloved. O' MY beloved bride, I come! I really come. Everything is made ready; everyone rejoices to meet MY bride, the one who put off her life for her GOD, as I have put off MY Life for her. That is MY beloved.

She is washed in MY Precious Shed BLOOD. She knows what it is to live a life in self-sacrifice, without compromises with this world, cleaned by MY WORD, washed in MY BLOOD, filled with MY SPIRIT.

A friend of MY SPIRIT, they are ONE. MY SPIRIT and MY BRIDE

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

are ONE. Together they will come into MY HEAVENLY REALMS where I have prepared everything to receive her. O' a glorious unique moment it will be! How I long for that moment.

Come MY bride, lock yourselves up in your closets and let ME love you dearly. Now I want to love you dearly, MY BRIDE and I. I long for this fellowship, for these moments of pure worship in SPIRIT and in Truth, MY BRIDE and I. O' how a GOD can long for HIS bride!

Come MY beloved, "I AM" am here for you. Come. Still a very, very short time and I take you to MY HEAVENLY KINGDOM, MY KINGDOM is ready to receive you, everything is made ready to behold the beauty of MY bride, the miraculous work of MY Shed BLOOD.

Your KING is waiting.

2 Kings 23:3. And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all their heart and all their soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant.

Acts 1:16. Men and brethren, this scripture must needs have been fulfilled, which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David spake before concerning Judas, which was guide to them that took Jesus.

2 Peter 1:21. For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

Isaiah 61:10. I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels.

Letter 152. Words Received from the LORD JESUS by Susan August 27, 2011:

Daughter We can begin. Yes these Words are for MY children.

Children, the hour is now. The hour is at hand. Please believe ME. I

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

am the LORD GOD in Heaven. I am coming for a pure bride. Cry out to ME for your salvation! You have only ME to cry to. No one else can save you.

There are large changes coming to the earth. Many changes: changes that bring destruction; changes that bring bank failures; changes that bring hardness of heart from MY enemy; changes that destroy. You are only witnessing the beginnings of what is to come.

You have peace and prosperity where you are now and you live in denial of what is coming. The world system is failing. You close your ears and eyes to it because you cannot accept the truth. MY children stop living in denial. Do you not see I cannot bless the unblessable? Stop praying for ME to bless your countries. I cannot bless what is filled with rebellion toward ME, a Holy GOD.

You must now pray for your own personal salvation. You must pray to be made ready for MY Rescue through the purification of MY Precious Blood and the Work of the Gracious and Abiding HOLY SPIRIT WHO will come along side you and save you through sanctification.

I am asking you to shed your love of this world. Peel away your desires for this world, a world of enmity to ME, a Holy GOD. I cannot look upon such sin any longer. I cannot tolerate such evil any longer. The world is engaging in all-out rebellion to GOD. This is blasphemy, witchcraft, egotism, pride, self-centeredness, anger, bitterness, rebellion to parents, lasciviousness, antichrist behavior.

All is evil and rampant: even in the churches that carry MY Name. Hatred among peoples, pornography, disputes, back-biting, people who are agitated one to another living with evil intent toward each other, mocking MY Holy Name, plotting evil toward each other, revenge, and unholy judging that I am not part of.

Yes, sin abounds over the earth. Why children do you not see it? Do you really think this world can carry on for years and years ahead apart from GOD, apart from MY Holy instruction, direction, guidance, and love? Why do you doubt so? Why do you believe evil man can carry this burden on his shoulders many years into the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

future apart from MY intervention?

Man from around the globe is consumed in all kinds of evil and yet you believe life can carry on just fine without ME. You are not reading MY Book. You are not seeing the signs. You are not seeking MY SPIRIT! You are blind to the Truth, blinded by your own evil desires, agendas, plans to which you have never consulted with ME! I am not ordaining plans into the future ahead. These are not MY Plans. These are your own plans.

MY Plans do not include the support of a world who wants to reject GOD. You are mistaken if you believe this MY children. You must prepare your hearts. Come before ME in repentance. I am a Loving GOD, Truly Loving. I will receive you. Cry to ME in humility. Humble yourself before ME and I will deliver you!

The hour is closing down. I am seeking repentance. This is what I want. Humble hearts, humble souls, humble spirits, humility. This is who I will receive into MY Kingdom: only the humble, childlike faith. These Words stand.

Yes, I can put a humble spirit in you if you cry out to ME. Call on MY Name. Yes, I will save you. Call out to ME daily. Walk with ME daily. Lean on ME daily. Die to the flesh. Seek ME, your Great GOD. I can save you. I long to do it. This is why I came and humbled MYSELF before mankind. I came for the salvation of the lost!

Time is diminishing. Let ME rescue you. At MY Name I can rescue you. MY Heart is willing, always willing to save. Now come before ME. Lay yourself down before ME and let ME cover you in MY Blood. It is MY Blood that saves. MY Blood covering over your sins make you acceptable to MY FATHER WHO sees all from Heaven. HE sees you through MY Blood covering and you therefore can be united with the FATHER for eternity. Without MY Blood, you are lost.

Consider this carefully as a great hour approaches. More despair for the world. Allow yourself to be covered in MY Blood and to receive MY Salvation, clear your name of past transgression. Let ME write it in the LAMB's Book of Life. This is MY desire.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Daughters, sons, children: come before ME. Repent of your evil. Humble yourself at MY Throne. I will receive you. All is not lost. Come now! Don't delay.

GOD is for you! Who can be against you!

I AM SAVIOR! THE GREAT KING JESUS. MEEK LAMB OF GOD.

John 14:6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

Isaiah 2:11. The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day.

Luke 18:16-17(KJV): 16But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. 17Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

Galatians 5:16-25. 16This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh. 17For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.

18But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. 19Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, 20Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, 21Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. 22But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. 24And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

Romans 8:31. What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

John 3:16. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

The Lord wanted us to include this letter given to our Sister Lillian:

Last night (August 22, 2011), I had such a wonderful experience with the HOLY SPIRIT. He taught me so much and also gave me a very important message for the church and told me that I have to share it with you.

I went to bed and while sitting in bed the HOLY SPIRIT told me to go to Mark 7. I did that and started reading. When I got to these four verses from Mark 6, 7, 8, and 9, the HOLY SPIRIT then started teaching me.

He answered and said to them, "Well did Isaiah prophesy of you hypocrites, as it is written: Mark 7:6-9: 'This people honors ME with their lips, But their heart is far from ME.7 And in vain they worship ME, Teaching as doctrines the commandments of men.' 8 For laying aside the commandment of God, you hold the tradition of men - the washing of pitchers and cups, and many other such things you do."9 He said to them, "All too well you reject the commandment of God, that you may keep your tradition."

Through this scripture He taught me that the church today is no longer following the one true commandment of GOD. They have formulated their own programmes, protocol, their own traditions which they keep and follow, as though they are from GOD. They are also teaching people to follow them; teaching these "traditions" as doctrine. The HOLY SPIRIT then gave me words:

"Yes MY child, the church has totally lost it. They have lost the great commandment of GOD the MOST HIGH. They are drawing away from the Truth which is "CHRIST alone."

CHRIST JESUS is the only Way, Truth, and Life. HE IS GOD! They have lost the True Way. They have traded the truth for the wealth of this world that is passing away. They are toying with the Word of GOD, the WORD OF LIFE. Little do they know that they are looking at death in the eye, they are playing with death - this world; they are

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

facing death, yet too blind to see it. I am GOD and I see all, I know all. I am the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD and yes, I am GOD. For I, the FATHER and the SON are ONE. WE are the "I AM." I Am GOD, the HOLY SPIRIT. I Am GOD and see all.

I Am the ONE WHO brings Truth and reveals it to the church, the children of GOD. Only a few hearts are opened to ME though. I see only a few of the children of GOD who truly believe and trust in ME. I Am the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD and I have come to teach, guide, comfort, counsel, and direct the church - the children of GOD, but only a few allow ME to do this. This is MY job. Do you not understand? O' you perverse nation, a rebellious nation! Only a few allow ME to lead them. Some limit MY help, work, and counsel. I Am an unlimited GOD; nothing is too hard for ME. Why do you limit ME? Why O' why children? Why do you see ME as powerless and unessential, unimportant in your lives? I Am the ONE WHO gives you life. I Am the BREATH OF LIFE. I Am the SPIRIT of GOD. It is the SPIRIT WHO gives life or do you not know? I Am alive and I Am indeed your LIFE GIVER. The HOLY SPIRIT of GOD gives life.

I love you MY children and I really do want to fellowship with you. I want to be known by you, I want to know you. I want to reveal to you all truth, to teach you, lead you, comfort and counsel you. I Am here for you, yet only a few recognize that. I want you ALL, not a few. I want all MY children to surrender their lives to ME. Surrender fully to ME - the HOLY SPIRIT. Die to self and allow ME to lead you in the path of righteousness. Let us explore the truth and greatness of the LORD GOD together. I love you MY children.

You cannot do anything without the HOLY SPIRIT - ME. You cannot read and understand the Word, pray, nor even conquer over the wicked one and his deceit. You can do nothing but bring more harm to your soul. Now allow HIM WHO knows all and has given you life to lead you in this life. I love you. Not even temptation can be overcome if you are on your own. You need the SPIRIT of GOD. Allow ME to fill you, allow ME to dwell in you and lead you. Allow ME to reside in MY temple, your body. Do you not know that your body is MY temple?

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

O' precious children, heed MY Words. These are indeed the last days and no one can conquer on their own. You need the SPIRIT of GOD. I alone can prepare you for the coming of the LORD. Yes, even in this last hour, I Am able to refine you. I can give you life in abundance. I alone can ensure that your garment is preserved, kept clean, spotless, without any wrinkle or blemish. O' come dear children. Time is indeed up. Come, for your LORD is soon to come with the clouds. The SPIRIT and the bride say, "Come!"

I love you dear children. Listen to MY plea and allow ME to lead you in all purity and righteousness. I love you. This is indeed the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD addressing you, giving you words from MY Heart. I love you and am reaching out to you in this last hour. It is indeed I, GOD, THE HOLY SPIRIT."

"JESUS IS COMING!"

The HOLY SPIRIT then gave me these scriptures:

Genesis 2:7: And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being.

Job 33:4: The Spirit of God has made me, and the breath of the Almighty gives me life.

John 14:6: Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through ME."

John 14:16-17: 16And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever— 17 the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees Him nor knows Him; but you know Him, for He dwells with you and will be in you.

John 14:26-27: 26But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in MY name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you. 27 Peace I leave with you, MY peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

John 15:26-27: 26But when the Helper comes, whom I shall send to

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

you from the Father, the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify of ME. 27 And you also will bear witness, because you have been with ME from the beginning

John 16:13-15: 13However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. 14 He will glorify ME, for He will take of what is Mine and declare it to you. 15 All things that the Father has are Mine. Therefore I said that He will take of Mine and declare it to you.

Romans 8:14-16: 14For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God.

Romans 8:5-6 5For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. 6For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

Romans 8:2: For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free from the law of sin and death.

Romans 8:26-27: 26Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

Galatians 5:16: I say then: Walk in the Spirit, and you shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh.

Roman 8:1: There is therefore now no condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus, who do not walk according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit.

Romans 8:7-8: Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. 8 So then, those

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

who are in the flesh cannot please God.

1 Corinthians 6:19: Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own?

John 3:5-6: 5Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God. 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

John 6:63: It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and they are life.

Mark 8:34-36: 34When He had called the people to Himself, with His disciples also, He said to them, "Whoever desires to come after ME, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow ME. 35 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for MY sake and the gospel's will save it. 36 For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul?

Jude 1:20-21: 20But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, 21 keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Ephesians 5:26-27: 26That He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, 27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

Zechariah 4:6: So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by MY Spirit,' says the LORD of hosts.

Revelation 22:7: Behold, I am coming quickly! Blessed is he who keeps the words of the prophecy of this book.

Revelation 19:9: Then he said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are called to the marriage supper of the Lamb!'" And he said to me, "These are the true sayings of God."

Revelation 2:29: He who has an ear let him hear what the Spirit

says to the churches.

MY dear sister, the HOLY SPIRIT then outlined the "Traditions" of men to me:

Traditions, protocol, programmes in churches!

**TRADING IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD:** Mark 11:15-17: So they came to Jerusalem. Then Jesus went into the temple and began to drive out those who bought and sold in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who sold doves. 16 And He would not allow anyone to carry wares through the temple. 17 Then He taught, saying to them, "Is it not written, 'MY house shall be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it a 'den of thieves.

**PROGRAMMES (time-limited services):** The SPIRIT of the LORD is not allowed to word and complete HIS Will in the church. HE is not allowed to make HIMSELF fully manifest, to teach, guide, and reveal Truth.

**Appointment of leaders (and servants):** "I am not consulted when this is being done. Pastors just choose whoever they 'feel' like choosing at any time. If it feels good or suits them and the person is favoured in their eyes, then he/she is appointed as leader, evangelist, or intercessor. This is nonsense!"

**WORSHIP:** "Worship is just an act of tradition! Worship is now more of a performance than a ministry. Instead of the HOLY SPIRIT to worship through them, they stop or control HIM. They want to be in charge of their "performance." I am not allowed to move as I ought. I am not permitted to minister. Ministers of the LORD in worship are operating illegally—without the anointing. You can do nothing without MY anointing! WAKE UP!"

Mark 7:6-7: He answered and said to them, "Well did Isaiah prophesy of you hypocrites, as it is written: 'This people honors ME with their lips, But their heart is far from ME. 7And in vain they worship ME, Teaching as doctrines the commandments of men.'"

John 4:23-24: But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

worshippers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him. 24God is Spirit and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth.

**TITHE:** Tithe is now a norm, fashion and an exchange for blessings. MY children are misled and therefore stray from the truth. I am not pleased! Go back to MY Word and ask ME to help you understand the real and true meaning of offering.

**PREACHING:** Self-prepared sermons! Servants of the MOST HIGH, pastors are preaching what they want, what feels good to the congregation. You are misleading MY children; greater punishment awaits those who cause MY little ones to fall! REPENT NOW!

Matthew 18:6: Whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in ME to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

**IMMORALITY (this is the LORD JESUS addressing the church):** Fornication, impurity, and immorality in the church, what is this I see? MY church is turned into a club! I am disgusted by all that I see in the church. Immorality is as normal as drinking a glass of water, accepted by the church and even leaders! MY Blood was not shed for fun. I did not shed MY Blood for MY children to swim in sin deliberately - hoping to come running to ME as though all is well. I am not a GOD to be toyed with! I am tired of this. You have brought the flesh - the world into MY house and you gladly rejoice over it. You gladly rejoice over sin! Repent, for MY wrath is to be poured out on this evil generation. I cannot stand this anymore! MY wrath is coming upon this land. REPENT NOW! REPENT! REPENT, for time is indeed short! With a broken spirit and a contrite heart, with godly sorrow in your heart come before ME and Repent! The time of MY return is at hand! I AM COMING!

"I am GOD and GOD alone. I am GOD and there is none beside ME. I, JESUS, am GOD. I AM COMING!"

Revelation 3:11: Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown.

## **PART 90**

**In Part 90 the message is about the importance of watching and waiting on the LORD. There is also a special message from the HOLY SPIRIT and a friend Lillian gives another letter of warning she received from the LORD.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Three letters with important end times messages from the LORD are listed here below for you.

There was a time when I thought my career was most important. I thought if I could be really good at my profession then I could somehow have a bit of control over my own future and destiny. Well that is how we are when we trust so earnestly in our 401Ks and retirement funds. We are finding out now that we can't trust in these things with any confidence.

Then I discovered I wasn't so good at running my own life and begged the LORD JESUS to take over, and HE did. Praise GOD. But I also found out something wonderful. When I let GOD take over, HE took care of things in miraculous ways for me - truly supernaturally! Well here is the thing: when we are weak, HE IS STRONG!

So when I am not counting on my own ways to be strong - then JESUS can prove HIMSELF STRONG in ways we could never imagine in our own human minds! And then a wonderful thing happens - we have a testimony! If we are doing things in our own flesh ways, our lives cannot reflect the supernatural way JESUS is able to deliver us and then we have no testimony to share with others. Let us give JESUS a chance to be STRONG in our lives and turn away from our own inferior plans. Give the LORD your life to run and HE will give you a testimony!

2 Corinthians 12:9-10. 9And he said unto me, MY grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

may rest upon me. 10Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan & Sabrina.

Letter 153. Letter Spoken by LORD JESUS to Susan 9-1-11.

Write MY Words down:

This is MY Voice. Listen Carefully. The hour is approaching for MY Return. Daughter this is a fact. Many do not believe it. It is true, I am coming!

The hour has become very evil and dark. The people know not their GOD. They see ME not. I am not recognized by MY children. I am your GOD and yet other things captivate you more. You are succumbing to other voices. These voices tell you all is well - to put your faith in your own might and reasoning.

You are splintered. You are divided. MY House is not divided. You either will have all of ME or none of ME. Don't you know a house divided can't stand? This is the lukewarm church: MY children who are half-heartedly for ME but actually are whole-heartedly against ME. A little relationship with ME is not a full fellowship that will save you. You must abide in ME and not partially or fully with the world. I desire surrender, intimacy, closeness to MY children, without other distractions that pull them away.

The hour is close for MY Return. If you do not keep your eyes fixed on ME you will not see ME when I come. How can you expect to be saved in MY coming for MY church, if you are not even watching?

To watch, you must be interested in watching and waiting. Waiting goes with watching. Too many want no part in waiting and the world distracts them away as they wait. Waiting can be difficult, too difficult for many. Am I not worth it? Did I not pay a large price for your salvation?

I paid it children. The price was great. Your LORD GOD, HIMSELF

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

came down and became lower than angels and became as a worm to mankind to save all mankind. I gave of MYSELF so that men could be redeemed. What a TRIUMPH! Men can now approach MY FATHER's throne with MY Blood Covering and enjoy sweet companionship with their MAKER.

Children the hour of MY Return is close. Don't let anyone tell you different. Don't let the enemy steal your crowns, your place with ME in eternity. O' he wants to steal, kill, and destroy. He will distract, kill, and destroy many of MY children.

Surrender your life to ME fully. Lay down your life, seek MY Face. Give ME all. Then through MY SPIRIT you will receive discernment to know the right words. In your heart, your spirit will tell you the Words coming from MY SPIRIT to your spirit.

Pray for discernment. I will give it to you if you come to ME, seeking full surrender, clean hearts, feet that walk to do MY Will. This is MY Heart. This is MY Will that We be as One, that you come into MY Perfect Will: the narrow path. The path is narrow because so few want to be in MY Will. They fight ME to be in their fleshly will.

Only by MY PERFECT Will will you recognize the way to everlasting life, salvation.

It is MY Perfect Will for your life. Without MY Will for your life, which I give from receiving your fully surrendered heart, you cannot enter MY Kingdom when I call up MY bride to come out of the earth to return to her place in the heavenlies at MY Side, her Royal BRIDEGROOM.

Children, I know your hearts: every heart, whether turned to ME or not. The hour is coming when I will remove MY beloved church and if you remain behind it will be a devastating blow.

I am giving out numerous Words to warn you, to show you the path of Light to lead you out: MY Light. You have three ways to know the truth: Surrender your life to ME, JESUS, your everlasting LORD; Repent to ME, a Flawless Holy GOD for your life of sin before ME; and receive MY HOLY SPIRIT fully over your life. Ask for filling; ask for HIS complete habitation into your spirit; ask for MY SPIRIT in all

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

HIS fullness. Crucify and remove all flesh to make room for the dwelling of MY SPIRIT in yours so that We will be as One!

I long for your intimate companionship. Bring ME into your life in full ownership. I will fill you completely and give you MY SPIRIT. We will walk as One. MY SPIRIT will guide your steps. Let us walk together. Let ME carry your burden, MY Yoke is easy. Now is the hour of decision. Wait no longer in indecision. Choose for ME.

Saving you is what I long to do. You are surely seeing the signs. Come to ME in full surrender. Don't delay. MY Kingdom is coming. MY bride is being made ready. Come and be purified in MY Blood. The hour is now to seek MY Face, MY Glorious Comely Face.

I AM JESUS. AUTHOR of SALVATION.

Matthew 12:25. And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand:

John 10:10. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Hebrews 2:9. But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

September 3, 2011, letter from the LORD JESUS and the HOLY SPIRIT given to Sabrina:

These are MY Words. Listen to MY Words:

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY children, I do not want you to be distracted by side roads in these last hours. These Words are still as urgent as the first words I ever sent into this world. All MY Words are urgent and worth considering.

These are the last hours and I COME! I AM is coming to get MY bride and to place her in her eternal rooms with ME. I am a GOD of total and perfect control.

I do not come too early nor too late. So be still and know that I am GOD. Do not be focused on the day and hour that I come, but be focused on ME and on your relationship with ME. For many hearts are still wandering on the side roads, that are not MINE.

A side road of the enemy that leads ultimately to corruption, and death, and destruction. Keep your eyes focused on ME in these last hours! I cannot stress this enough. Do you hear ME? Or is this yet another letter that you read cursory and classify with all the rest of your documents? These are serious exhorting Words.

Keep your concentration, eyes, attention, focused on ME. Search ME in the first place. Spend time with ME. What remains to be found in this world? If you knew how big the deception and pressure is on MY children!

Keep your attention and focus on ME in the first place. Many are already making plans for the end of the year. Make only plans to spend time with ME! Stop all the planning and come to ME in the first place, come to ME in the Intimate Place, read MY Word, let ME teach you, search MY SPIRIT in all of these things.

O' MY children, now is the time for total and complete surrender. And that is all what I just described. No more volatile prayers, no planning out of own 'self' anymore. All planning of your days are MINE: every moment, every hour, every second.

Who is willing for this form of surrender? Who? Let ME plan your days and you will walk in MY Glory on this earth, to the glory of MY Great Name, which is THE ALMIGHTY. Still.

Words of the HOLY SPIRIT:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I AM that I AM, says MY WORD. I AM am your GOD. I live in your hearts. "I AM" come into your hearts to lead, to comfort, to guide, to correct, to educate, to punish, if necessary.

Yet you reject MY indications and advices. Yet you still want to follow your own flesh, that reigns in you. Let ME reign in you, I am GOD'S SPIRIT, poured out over the flesh, so you might be sanctified IN ME.

So do not reject ME, THE ETERNAL GOD, yes, also I am GOD, the SPIRIT OF GOD and the ONE WHO now lives in your spirit, soul, body; at least if you are GOD'S children.

Do not reject ME and do not block ME, says the SPIRIT OF GOD. I only want to lead you on the eternal Road, the narrow road that leads to Life. Your own flesh only wants to lead you on the broad road, that leads to death, to satan, and his kingdom.

Do you follow ME or him? Do you follow ME or is your flesh leader and ruler in your depraved body? Your body that is perishable. To dust only it will return.

Please, let ME, the SPIRIT OF GOD, WHO you call HOLY SPIRIT, reign in your hearts, soul, spirit, and body. Let ME take total control. Only total control is surrender. There is no half-surrender, or today yes and not tomorrow.

Surrender is surrender, totally, completely, without compromises, in full confidence to the ONE WHO lives in you, at least, if I live in you. Many think they are led by the SPIRIT OF GOD and call on MY NAME, while I am never invited to rule in their hearts.

I only come by invitation. Call on ME and I will reveal MYSELF to you. O' children of GOD, do not resist ME, please, do not resist ME. I have so much to do in you, so much to reveal, so much to heal.

Do not resist ME, but call on ME and I will come and take possession of your hearts, as a GOOD STEWARD. Trust ME, only ME. Crucify your own flesh on a daily basis, appeal to the shed BLOOD of MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.

Exalt HIM in your hearts and lives. But without ME salvation is not

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

possible. So do not resist ME, the SPIRIT OF GOD. This I speak to your salvation and welfare, since the time of MY LORD is coming.

Be wise in these last days and hours, be wise. Ask ME for wisdom and insight in all things.

THE SPIRIT OF GOD, ETERNAL, ALMIGHTY ONE.

Jeremiah 26:5. To hearken to the words of my servants the prophets, whom I sent unto you, both rising up early, and sending them, but ye have not hearkened;

Mark 13:35. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:

Nehemiah 9:20. Thou gavest also thy good spirit to instruct them, and withheldest not thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst.

Psalms 31:5. Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O LORD God of truth.

Isaiah 30:1. Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin:

Ezekiel 36:27. And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.

John 14:26. But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

Acts 4:31. And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

Romans 8:9. 9But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

Romans 8:14. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Job 22:23. If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles.

Ezekiel 36:23. And I will sanctify my great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them; and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, saith the Lord GOD, when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes.

Our friend and Sister Lebo (friend of Lillian) has received following letter by the LORD JESUS:

He gave this letter to me after HE told me to get out of class because they were doing yoga and listening to strange chant like music:

1 September 2011.

Baby you may write, I'm going to give you words:

Hai I'm not having you take part in this class any longer! No more yoga, no more Easter traditional junk in class any more. I will not have MY child take part in this. I know that you only want to return for the sun but I will not have you going to an evil place just because of the sun. I will be your warmth. No more. I am sick and tired of people constantly teaching MY children to do evil just because socially it's acceptable. No I will not have it anymore. I refuse for you MY Holy child to do this any longer. No it is enough, no more. When I destroy, I will destroy all. There is so much evil working in this room. No, plead the blood, MY Holy blood. Plead it that it may wash everyone clean. I am so tired of how everyone is being led astray. There is so much evil lurking and MY children you don't see it.

What more must I do to show you the evil around? What more do you want ME to do for you? I will not beg any longer. I will not run after a nation that desires to follow sin. The devil is their adopted father whether they like it or not. If you are not for ME, then you are against ME: nothing more to it.

I will not stress over people who crave sin. I will not force MY

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

children to love ME. I am GOD. I do not need to run after you. I never have to run after you; you should be running to ME! Am I not the GOD WHO created heaven and earth? Am I not the one that cast satan to hell for trying to overpower ME? Did I not cast the world in motion? How dare you, world think that it is alright to follow other gods. I am the ALMIGHTY! I am ALL IN ALL. I am all MIGHT, I am ALL POWER, I am A CONSUMING FIRE, and if you do not run to ME now, while you still have MY Grace period then I will make you pay for it.

I do not approve of disobedience. No, I do not take disobedience lightly. No! If you want to live apart from ME, then do it. However that will mean that you are following your master the devil and I will cast you down to hell. You will not even smell MY Holy Kingdom created for those who love ME, MY SON, and MY HOLY SPIRIT. I am GOD, THREE in ONE and I demand your full attention. I demand your full obedience. Die to this world. There is nothing worthwhile here. Everything in the world will kill you.

It is time for you to wake up! Wake up before it's too late! Wake up before MY SON comes to take HIS holy bride. If you are left behind and not taken up for the rapture then prepare yourself for MY wrath. I will destroy everything. I created all for MY Glory. I did not call you to love the world but to be fishers of men, to spread MY gospel of peace, to tell people about ME, to tell people about MY Kingdom.

Who do you think you are, going astray from MY Word? I AM THE WORD, ONLY I AM GOD, HOLY AND MAGNIFICENT. You rebellious, filthy, and sin-filled nation! Do you really think I do not exist? Do you really think that I do not see what you are doing? Do you really think you will inherit MY Kingdom? NO! YOU WON'T. I WILL THROW YOU INTO HELL WHERE YOU BELONG.

I am calling for the last time, soon there will be no more time left. Soon your small-minded decisions will lead you into hell. You think that I am joking? You think that just because I am mercy, I am grace that I will not punish the sin-filled children? You are willingly choosing to defy, it is your desire to live apart from ME. You really think that I will continue to wait while you disrespect ME with your

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

minds, souls, and bodies?

You think that just because in some stage in your life you said the sinner's prayer that you are saved? That you have the key to your eternal salvation in heaven with ME? WOW, you are very deceived. Deception is a pill the devil offered that you willingly took. Now, if you do not cleanse your system with MY Blood: YOU WILL PERISH.

Harsh words but those that I love, I rebuke. I am rebuking you out of love. Come back to ME now O' rebellious nation. There is nothing of value here but ME and MY Sacrifice.

Don't make the mistake of thinking that it is 'okay' to be evil and love ME. This means nothing to ME. Your vain attempt at finding your true purpose in life is nothing but a mosquito waiting to be killed on sight. It means nothing to ME. If you refuse ME now, I will refuse you and cast you down into hell where you will burn forever. Yes, I GOD am well and able to do this. Reject ME now and take up your other stupid ideas. I will send you to hell. I am telling you that if you want to live, the only way is through JESUS. Believe in HIM. Believe in HIS Mighty Power. Believe in HIM, HE will save you. I will give you life. I will treat you good. O' what a nation.

I, JESUS, GOD of all have spoken. Every knee will bow and tongue confess that I am LORD!

August 24-28, 2011: During the midnight prayers with Brother Augusto and many other Christian brothers and sisters the Lord has shown me many visions of the imminent rapture and the bride of Christ. In intense spiritual warfare prayer and intercession for the bride of Christ I saw Jesus and His mighty warring angels coming to our aide and as we were in intense prayer the mighty angels started to surround the demons and was pouring "liquid fire" over the demons and in another vision I see Jesus sitting on His throne with multitudes of His raptured saints and all of the saints were wearing white robes and had golden crowns on their heads and I saw a beautiful white crystal carpet coming from Jesus' throne going towards the saints. In another vision, I see many people reaching upwards towards the Lord and as the prayer continued and got

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

more intense I saw many angels standing along side Jesus and they started to pull many people up and they were running towards the Lord and in another vision I see many people being raptured and they were going straight towards Jesus and as they were going up to the Lord they would meet the Lord and started to surround Him.

Brothers and Sisters in Christ we are in the last hours just before the trumpet sounds and the bride of Christ is being attacked like never before and we must stand strong and pray continually with out ceasing! Praise you Jesus!

August 31, 2011: During the midnight prayers, Brother Buddy baker saw several visions as described below:

I saw a tall mighty angel in a white robe and the angels is holding a long golden trumpet and is lifting the trumpet and is about to blow it and Jesus is standing to the angels right and Jesus is looking at the earth. I saw the Heavenly Fathers Throne and I heard the Father saying "MY SON IS COMING" And then I saw Jesus walking around the banquet table looking and smiling as the angels are standing ready for the Bride of Christ.

Dr. Pedro saw a vision of many people gathering together with invitation cards on their hands and several others were coming to join others with the same invitation cards of the same color. This is the invitation to the wedding of the Lamb of God – The Messiah Jesus Christ.

September 3, 2011: [9:14:53 PM] Buddy Baker During Midnight Prayers Session: I see the rapture and I see people going up to meet Jesus and Jesus is waiting and receiving the people being raptured and I see the earth shaking violently as the rapture is taking place and I hear many trumpets blowing and the sound is very, very loud!

Please Help Us Spread This Message! Ask your friends and family to join our list. They can subscribe here:

<http://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=IS9so&m=LSmim9Pi3mx1XW&b=nTilZvyzjLRA8TB0CGvPNw>

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Ask your pastor or church leader to join our list: They can subscribe here:

<http://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=IS9so&m=LSmim9Pi3mx1XW&b=vkmf6wVKIO6xW8AtYKoFwQ>

## PART 91

**Part 91 asks the reader not to be caught up in the many diversions of the world and how the reader spends the time the LORD has given them—on HIS Kingdom work or other diversions.**

SEPT 6-8, 2011: URGENT MESSAGE FROM THE LORD JESUS, Dictated To Susan Davis and Sabrina. This Message has two letters from the LORD JESUS below about the urgency of the coming hour and to be vigilant about being ready!

Someone wrote me recently that she received condemnation from others when she tried to warn her friends about hell and that her friends thought her warnings were too harsh. I suggested that she go back to her friends and tell them instead of hearing about hell from her, she would just let JESUS speak for HIMSELF and then for her to quote some of CHRIST's OWN Words on the topic of hell from the Bible. (There are over 162 references in the Christian Scriptures (New Testament) which warn of Hell. Over 70 of these references are attributed to JESUS.) What is more loving: to avoid condemnation from our friends by telling them only words they want to hear OR to warn our friends of pending disaster?

Total separation from GOD: Matthew 25:41; 2 Thessalonians 1:9.

Great furnace: Matthew 13:41, 42, 49, 50; Revelation 9:1, 2.

Bottomless pit: Isaiah 14:15; Revelation 9:1, 2; 20:1-3.

Fire: Isaiah 33:14; 66:24; Matthew 5:21, 22; 13:41, 42, 49, 50; 18:8; 25:41; Mark 9:43-49; 10:43-49.

Luke 16:24; Jude 7; Revelation 14:10; 19:20; 20:10, 14, 15; 21:8.

Torments: Luke 16:23-25, 28; Revelation 14:10, 11.

Wailing and gnashing of teeth: Matthew 13:41, 42; Luke 13:28.

Decaying worm: Isaiah 66:24; Mark 9:44, 46, 48.

Eternal: Exodus 34:7; Isaiah 33:14; 66:24; Daniel 12:2; Matthew 18:8; 25:41, 46.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Mark 3:29; 9:43-46, 48; 10:43-49; 2 Thessalonians 1:9; 2 Peter 2:17; Jude 6, 7, 13.

Revelation 14:11; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8.

Outer darkness: Matthew 8:12; 22:13.

Mist of blackness (or, darkness): 2 Peter 2:17; Jude 13.

Source: [dianedew.com/hell.htm](http://dianedew.com/hell.htm)

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Sabrina's email has changed - it is now: [jan.sabrina@telenet.be](mailto:jan.sabrina@telenet.be).

September 8, 2011: Letter from the LORD JESUS given to Sabrina:

MY children, I have words for you today. Listen to MY Words. This is your GOD and LORD, the LORD JESUS CHRIST.

I poured out MY HEART for you on the cross, MY HEART, MY Soul, MY Body. MY Body is broken for you on the cross, so that all MY children would have free access to MY Heavenly Kingdom - access to THE FATHER.

MY FATHER and your FATHER. Also HE, MY FATHER has poured out HIS Life for you. MY children, do you understand the depth of MY Love for you? Do you truly understand the depth of MY Love for you?

All this I have done, have WE, the DIVINE UNION, done for you. There has never been a greater Sacrifice of Love and Surrender than MY Sacrifice on the cross, that cruel cross, that was only bitter suffering for ME, but joy and freedom for you.

MY children, abuse and misinterpret not this freedom. MY freedom does not mean that you, MY children, can throw overboard MY WORD. Deepen yourselves in MY WORD. Everything is good to instruct and to use and to build.

Deepen yourselves in MY WORD. How can you know your GOD, if you never read MY WORD? Some volatile verses a day will not do

it. I want total surrender and devotion in MY WORD.

I see many searching the internet for hours day and night, e-mailing with others, sharing their own interpretations, appropriating themselves lies. This they do with each other, while MY Truth is found only in MY WORD.

Stop with letting yourselves being hustled by others and come to ME, the Only True Living GOD! I am YAHWEH, the I AM, the ALMIGHTY GOD, MAKER of heaven and earth, and everything under the earth. I Am CREATOR of everything, of all, MY children.

So come to ME for all your questions and answers and I will answer you. Where are MY children who spend hours in the Intimate Room, with only their GOD and themselves? Where are they?

Their GOD is now replaced by the internet and the many emails that MY children hold with each other, endless conversations and discussions among themselves. This should not be MY children. I, GOD, wait for MY children.

And if I see MY children busy like this when I come, I will not find them worthy to rapture them into MY Heavenlies. **I only come for those who have spent time, quality time in MY Presence.**

Those who have given up everything for ME: father, mother, children, everything. I only come for them. There is a limit to everything, so be warned. So many Words I have given already, but MY children do not hear, they hear only what they want to hear, what sounds good in their planning.

Many will be surprised when I come. You have MY SPIRIT, a Miraculous Divine Gift, given to live in you and to guide you in all things. If you do not ask HIM for all things, you do not walk in MY Will. This is impossible.

So ask MY SPIRIT for all things. HE wants total control and direction over your life. Who is willing? It is only a minor task compared to what I have given up for you, MY KINGDOM, MY Walk with MY Heavenly FATHER, during the period here on earth.

I was a man just like you. I have reduced MYSELF, lower than the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

angels, to be able to reach you. I have given up much, everything for you. For ME, there were no blessings laid away, only suffering and bitter pain in MY SOUL, SPIRIT, and BODY.

Many things you do not know yet. Many things you do not see yet. This also is the Ultimate Love from ME and MY FATHER, because WE draw people with OUR Cords of Love. Once you walk into OUR KINGDOM, you will only see and realize the depth and the rich extent of OUR Love for you.

Similarly MY SPIRIT also loves you in all things. HE also draws you with Cords of Love, Pure Heavenly Love. But if you do not allow HIM in your life, salvation is not possible.

WE are ONE, MY FATHER, I, and THE HOLY SPIRIT. WE are ONE. So if you do not have fellowship with HIM, THE HOLY SPIRIT, you also can not have fellowship with US. I hope this is clear. MY WORD speaks about it: watch not to grieve MY SPIRIT. This is a warning.

HE only comes with those who have given their lives in total surrender to the TRINITY: FATHER, SON, and SPIRIT. This is total surrender. WE want to fully desire you, so that you would fully know the DIVINITY.

O' so few of MY children realize this. How can you walk in intimacy, while you do not fully know US? How can you say you love ME, if you do not obey the Word of MY SPIRIT?

How can I rapture you when there is no real visible relationship with MY SPIRIT, a continuous deep loving communication with MY SPIRIT? HE is your LEADER here on earth, MY children. I have given HIM as your LEADER. How else will you be guided?

Be attentive and become filled with MY SPIRIT. Do the works that I did on this earth. Walk in MY Glory, that you may be different than the world and an example. So many yet can be drawn with MY Cords of Love.

Be attentive and walk in the full Glory of MY Love and Presence in your lives. This is only possible if there is a deep, daily, constant

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

communication and love relationship with MY SPIRIT. Be warned MY children, be attentive!

Your LORD JESUS CHRIST.

Colossians 1:13. Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

2 Peter 1:10-11. 10Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall: 11For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

2 Timothy 3:16. All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

Matthew 19:29. And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.

Hebrews 2:9. But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.

Romans 8:14. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

Romans 8:9. But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

1 John 3:24. And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

Letter 156. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on September 6, 2011.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Daughter, this is your LORD. Write MY Words down:

Children, Children, do you not yet see the hour that is coming? What must I do to wake you? Do you continue to console yourselves by the ramblings of evil men, men who want no part with ME? You listen to their explanations all day long for why the world is the way it is. Open your Bibles. Get on your knees before ME. Surrender your lives.

This is not an hour to console yourself with the words that come from wicked men who pursue ME not! This is your LORD GOD CREATOR speaking to you! I am giving you many Words now from many directions. I have given you many signs now from many directions. I have sent forth many with visions and dreams and warnings. I have described the events that are happening now in MY Book. What more do you need to hear to believe MY children?

If you wait too long for the proof you need, it will be too late, just as in the days of MY servant Noah! I am a HOLY GOD. I earnestly plead and warn before I punish people who reject ME. I do not wish for any to perish. This is not the GOD I am. I am a Loving, Caring GOD, but I am HOLY and JUST and I do not tolerate sin, blaspheming MY Holy Name, and uncontrollable rebellion that the world is now engaging in.

So many believe the world will go on for years and years into the future. Children, you underestimate MY tolerance of sin. You live in a sin-filled world and you have become accustomed to the taste and feel of sin all around you.

You work, you play among a wretchedly evil world. You have fallen to a level where you do not see sin covering every part of the world. It has so come in and infested your households that you cannot see what I, a HOLY GOD, can no longer tolerate.

Children, put aside your worldly pursuits which are empty and meaningless apart from pursuing your GOD. Quit being attracted by every activity and material ambition that distracts you from finding your GOD! This is the work of MY enemy. He wants to side track you onto all sorts of nonsense to lead you away.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I gave you time, time in this temporal life to seek ME. You choose how you spend that time. I gave you MY Word so that you might have direction in your life. If you do not use your time that I give you wisely pursuing ME through MY Word and through spending time seeking ME then you will have no excuses when we meet face to face and I will have to declare in front of MY holy angels, "I never knew you." You will be filled with sadness and regret then as I cast you away from MY Presence, MY Holy Presence.

Let this serve as a warning to you. These Words are true. Read MY Book and see for yourself that I will judge you according to your obedience to MY Word.

I have so much to say MY children but there is so little time. Come before ME on bent knees, humble yourself before ME, and I will fill you with MY SPIRIT and HE will lead you. Come to ME with a contrite, repentant spirit and I will receive you. I will send MY SPIRIT to aid you and cover you in MY Blood.

This is the hour to wake, to notice, to be aware. Men don't know what tomorrow holds. The world seems to hold all the answers, but the answers lie in a life spent in humility before GOD. This is true life, nothing else matters.

Stop embracing the world, evil, and wicked ways that look right to you because so many are engaging in worldly ways. Large numbers do not equal right. It is the small numbers who find MY narrow path! This is where you will find ME. I am found in the places inhabited by few. Few seek ME whole-heartedly, few are willing.

MY Word is true. Very few want to carry MY Cross. Very few care to be set apart. If you are among the few who choose against the ways of the world to follow after ME, the rewards are great. MY Kingdom offers beauty unimaginable and love everlasting, joy, and the Presence of the LIVING GOD, CREATOR.

Come apart. Come out of the evil world. Wash in MY Blood and the Cleansing Power of MY Word and SPIRIT! Now is the time to move! Move toward ME! Don't put this call off. Time is deteriorating. The hour is at hand for MY Retrieval and Departure with the bride!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The BRIDEGROOM Cometh! "I AM" Has Spoken.

Matthew 24:37-39. 37But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. 38For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, 39And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Matthew 25:6-12. 6And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. 11Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Matthew 16:24. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

## PART 92

### **Part 92 has two warning letters from the LORD and a beautiful letter to the bride from her BRIDEGROOM!**

Dear Friends of Christ:

This message has three letters from the LORD: two warning letters and one letter from the BRIDEGROOM to the bride.

Now! More than ever: Keep your eyes fixed on JESUS!

Hebrews 12:1-2. 1Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 2Looking unto JESUS the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of GOD.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter 158. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, September 11, 2011:

Daughter, write down these Words:

My children, who I love: I love you all without exception. I love you. I created you. I assembled your being. You were not a product of chance. You are not a random creation of nature as so many want you to believe.

You were made by MY Loving Hands with much great thought and by the Will of MY Divine Inspiration. You came from the core of MY Heart. I knew you before you were in your mother's womb. I knew you would be formed in your mother's womb. I knew you as you grew and matured. MY Loving Eye watches you day by day. It is by MY Loving Hand that you were formed and by MY HOLY SPIRIT that you have breath, daily breath.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Children do you not think that I, GOD, created you with so much care and forethought to only have you turn your back to ME and to pursue the things of the world along with MY enemy? He is your enemy too, yet you follow hard after his ways and the philosophies of wickedness.

I did not create you to turn from ME, to follow after MY enemy, and to ultimately be destroyed and to be separated from ME for eternity. This was not what I desired for you. Please know that MY Desire is for you to be saved and to turn away from your wickedness.

The hour for this generation and its relentless pursuit of the world and evil is soon to close. Evil man left to run apart from ME, its CREATOR GOD, will only continue to deteriorate into gross evil.

MY Patience has already been so great toward such an outrageous movement from GOD to evil. This is the demise of mankind. This is the end of truth, faithfulness, purity, kindness, and the foundations of love laid by a GOD WHO seeks all these things from HIS children.

MY children, the world is cursed and you are living in that cursed world. The enemy has brought mankind to the brink of utter destruction allowing men to wallow in their sin to openly mock and reject GOD. Fear of GOD is no more. Understanding is no more. Men flaunt their behavior before ME in shows of anger and bitterness, wagging their tongues endlessly of their hatred of ME, their HOLY GOD and MAKER.

This is the end, MY children. I am lifting MY Hand of protection from the world that so openly rejects ME. No matter what men embrace and choose to believe, it all speaks of rejection of GOD of MY sacrifice for men on a cruel cross.

Soon I will pluck MY bride out of this evil-laden world to safekeeping and I will carry out MY wrath toward those who choose to reject and deny their GOD exists.

MY children you had a beginning. I initiated that beginning. I was there when you first gasped for breath. I am the ONE WHO brought you into being. Do you not care to know ME? Do you not care to

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

spend time with your own MAKER? What on earth could be more important than to establish a relationship with the ONE WHO breaths life into you day after day? How could you be so disregardful?

Soon I am coming and so many will be left. So many do not know ME, so many choose to spend no time with ME, looking at the world as a better choice for their time. So many have no idea I exist. They have never even pursued ME.

I am sad over the things that are coming on the earth even now, but these things were told to you - that they would be coming. You deny that MY Book is real or that what you see happening is related to MY Book at all.

Children come to your senses. What does your life mean to you? Where will you spend eternity, unending eternity? Will it be in MY Presence in MY Kingdom with the GIVER of LIFE OR will you go the way of MY enemy into eternal outer darkness and destruction? What do you choose? If you want the latter, then continue to disregard ME, spend no time in MY Book, and focus on the world that offers you no real security or future. If you want to be part of MY Coming Kingdom then repent of your sin, surrender your life over to MY Care and Leadership, and spend time getting to know your GOD! Read MY Book and spend time in MY Presence now.

If WE do not get to know each other now, waiting will be too late. I will say to you when you stand before MY FATHER, "I never knew you!" The truth will sting as reality sets in that We will be forever apart. This is a great day of loss as you will then turn into never ending eternity apart from MY Life-giving Presence.

Soon I return. Be sober. TIME IS SHORT. Make ready. I am coming soon, sooner than you think.

I, JESUS, Have Spoken.

Isaiah 44:24. Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things;

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;

Proverbs 1:7. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Romans 1:28-32. And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

Luke 10:27. And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

Matthew 7:22-23. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

September 13, 2011: A Love Letter from THE BRIDEGROOM for the bride – Given to Sabrina.

MY dear children, I want to address MYSELF to the bride of Christ.

I want to call MY children to a deep intimacy with their GOD. For a long time I call MY children to deep intimacy, to quality time with their GOD. Still, many miss this call.

Therefore I call again now: I want a deep passionate intimate relationship with MY bride. This will help her to get to know ME better, to meet ME.

O' many long for a personal encounter with ME, well, I tell you, I am

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

ready to receive MY children, I am ready to meet MY children.

I love your hearts MY bride, but I still miss many in their encounter with ME. I miss you. I invite you to come now into MY Presence. Spend your time in MY Presence, search MY Presence, search MY Intimacy, seek, knock, and I will open.

I will enter in the rooms of your house, in the chambers of your heart. Come MY beloved come! I, GOD, I, JESUS long for you. O' who will come and learn what it is to have deep intimacy with his or her GOD? Who? Who dares to come?

Many of you think that you are not worthy, that this is only reserved for others. MY children, MY beloved, I speak from the bottom of MY HEART to you, I want to meet everyone of MY bride in the Intimate Room. Do you not know this place?

Then I invite you today to come, to search and to taste of MY Presence, like you have never tasted before. Come MY beloved bride!

Come! I, GOD, I, JESUS want to embrace you! I, GOD, I, JESUS wants to let you taste and enjoy higher spheres in MY Heavenly Spheres. So come and discover the impossible! Come MY beloved, I so long for you, let me into your rooms, and let US enjoy together!

Give ME the chance to let you already taste of what is coming! I, GOD, I, JESUS, wants to let you taste already of MY Glory here on earth. This is only possible in the higher Spheres of MY Presence.

Come MY children, do not be afraid, come, your GOD is calling you! Do not be shy or afraid, I want to overwhelm you completely, I want to engross you completely, I want to surprise you with MY Presence.

I love you, MY bride, I have waited so long for the fulfillment of MY bride, now she is complete, MY bride is formed, the time is expired, and I want to enjoy her! O' MY bride, come in your rooms and let ME in! Let ME in!

I want to enter into the depths of your heart, in the depths of your life, in the depths of your soul. Let ME in! Let ME in! O' who will let

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

ME in and celebrate supper with ME?

Who will give MY SPIRIT total control over soul, spirit, and body?  
For WE come together, WE are here! WE are here, MY bride! This  
is a call from the bottom of MY HEART, those who are willing, I Am  
here. I Am here.

Let ME in and let ME touch you like you have never been touched  
by your GOD. This is not strange, this is deep intimacy, deep  
intimacy MY children, a dimension you do not know, that many of  
you do not know yet.

Let ME take you to higher dimensions IN ME. Higher Spheres with  
ME. Come MY beloved, come in a pure, deep worship, in complete  
surrender to your GOD alone and let ME in and touch you. This is  
MY Call in this late hour for MY bride.

Fix your eyes only on ME, your BRIDEGROOM! O' your  
BRIDEGROOM, I am your BRIDEGROOM, do you know that? So  
let ME in, now is the hour, now is the time to let your  
BRIDEGROOM in. Everything else is secondary.

I am now the main issue of your existence and I long for MY bride. I  
am a GOD with emotions, just as you have emotions, and I long to  
share MY emotions with you, with MY beloved. Who is willing? Who  
opens? I am here, I am here!

O' MY beloved, I am so close that if you want, you only have to  
touch ME. You can touch ME, touch ME! Touch ME! Come and  
enjoy your GOD, your BRIDEGROOM waits in this late hour, I wait  
for MY beloved.

Come MY beloved, come! This is MY Love letter for MY bride,  
because MY HEART yearns for her presence.

Your JESUS.

Isaiah 61:10. I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be  
joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of  
salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a  
bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride  
adorneth herself with her jewels.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Joel 2:16. Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children, and those that suck the breasts: let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet.

Matthew 25:6. And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

Song of Solomon 8:6-7. Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame. 7Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it: if a man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would utterly be contemned.

Song of Solomon 8:14. Make haste, my beloved, and be thou like to a roe or to a young hart upon the mountains of spices.

Hosea 2:19-20. And I will betroth thee unto me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto me in righteousness, and in judgment, and in lovingkindness, and in mercies. 20I will even betroth thee unto me in faithfulness: and thou shalt know the LORD.

Revelation 22:17. And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Letter 159. Spoken by the LORD JESUS to Susan, September 13, 2011.

This is your LORD and I stand before you. I come to you. Soon I am returning for the few who revere ME. There are very few who really and truly take MY Words to heart; only a remnant who really follow MY Words closely.

Didn't I say to watch? Didn't I say to read MY Word? Didn't I say to receive MY HOLY SPIRIT and not to grieve HIM? Didn't I say to keep MY Sabbath Holy? Didn't I say to repent from your sins and lay down your life before ME in complete surrender? Didn't I say to love the LORD GOD with all your soul, mind, heart, and strength? Didn't I say to worship, pray, and spend much time with ME in

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

intimate fellowship? Didn't I say not to pursue the whims and ways of the world which is an enmity to ME?

Then why children do you still hasten to the things of the world with no regard for MY Words, MY Soon Coming, MY messengers, MY signs? What hope is there for you if you do not heed MY warnings?

The world looks stable, inviting, secure, and enticing to you above ME, your LORD JESUS. MY children, the earth's surface, where you find sure footing, is about to melt away like wax. Only I, JESUS, offer secure footing, only I, JESUS, am the ROCK!

Children, the days coming are dark. Be careful. Lean in on your LORD when you see all other doors closing. I am shouting at you to COME AWAKE! See the world is crumbling! I am the only hope. Don't lean on anyone or anything else for your salvation. All is lost without ME, the MIGHTY to SAVE!

Don't be deceived. There are no other routes to safety. Your apathy and complacency toward ME will be your undoing. I require intimacy. Read MY Word. Find the Truth. Lukewarm, half-hearted seeking will not satisfy ME when you stand before ME and give ME an account of your life spent on earth. I will know how you spent your days and what position you gave ME in your heart.

These warnings will not go on forever. Come to ME in the quiet place and spend time getting to know ME through MY Word and prayer. Don't delay. Repent of sin; surrender your all to ME. I am looking for childlike faith. This is what I require.

These Words are meant to save you. Heed them. Don't let the enemy deceive and destroy you.

I am the FATHER, SON, HOLY SPIRIT. ONE in THREE - THREE in ONE. HOLY HOLY HOLY.

Mark 12:30. And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.

Deuteronomy 32:18. Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten God that formed thee.

## PART 93

**The first letter comes straight from GOD the FATHER as a very serious warning of what is coming on the earth ahead and the importance of not rejecting HIS SON as mankind's ONLY SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST. The second letter comes from JESUS and HE pleads for HIS children to come into the secret place of intimacy with HIM RIGHT NOW! HE says these words: This time we share together is essential to making it through the short hours remaining.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Below are two letters: the first from the FATHER GOD and the second from LORD JESUS the SON - please take time to read. We are also including the following letter we received from a Dear Sister in Christ:

August 18, 2011, 8:41 am: A Letter Given to a Dear Sister in Christ:

Write these words:

It is I, JESUS. These words must be spread out. The time is up! Time is up! Everyone listen with all your heart. Open your eyes to the reality. Open your deaf ears to hear MY Words, Words that can be trusted. The door to my kingdom is now open. I am about to gather MY bride. Only those who can hear ME and those who have been waiting for MY soon coming will be with ME. Be sure you are pure and clean. MY kingdom is the only place for you to be safe from the wrath that has begun, the wrath I have spoken of. It will be poured unto all evil doers of this generation.

Why, why do you still doubt MY coming? I am giving all these signs and Words, still you deny the truth. Do you really think you can escape with all your money and claimed power? You defiled MY church you evil doers. Listen, listen and believe. O' how many times do I have to put up with you people of this generation? Do you still think that the world is still okay or normal as you call it? War is already started and it will never stop and it will spread more and

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

more. I have released the horse that brings war and destruction because it is time that this will come to pass to fulfill MY Words.

I love you so much and you do not love ME back in return. You think all that you have are the results of your hard work. Do you forget your Living GOD WHO gave you everything? The banquet is set and only few, very few will be with ME. Why is it easy for you to gamble your eternity for a little time of pleasure in this world? There is no escape, you cannot hide and run away from MY judgment. Your money cannot save you. The time of wrath has come. You will all be terrified of all the pain that will come to all of you. A suffering beyond what your mind can conceive, a suffering and tragedy that never in the history of man existed. But to those who belong to ME, you will be brought to safety and you will be greatly protected until I come for your rescue.

Again, the pouring of MY FATHER's anger has begun! Thousands of lives will be destroyed and most of them are unprepared. Their souls are not prepared and they will all be doomed to eternal damnation. This wrath began in the Middle East, then across to Europe, then Asia, and finally the powerful nation of America. I will crumble this country and make their financial downfall. You love your money and you think you have power. Now you will see WHO has power and what money can do for you. The greatest catastrophe of financial downfall is starting and then earthquakes that will wipe out many with an intensity that has never been felt before. I will shake your tower to its core, just for you to know that I am GOD, the Powerful ONE and cannot be taken for granted. It is MY Law that has to be obeyed not yours!

To MY beloved bride: I will rescue you. I am on MY way now. You and I will be together and the joy will never end. Those who prefer to stay, despite O' so many years of begging for you to come to ME will experience nothing but pain, sorrow, loneliness, for the rest of their life, a hardship that one must endure, a hardship beyond imagination. All your life comfort will be stripped out from you.

Time is up. Time is up. Come MY bride to safety. I will no longer delay!

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

JESUS.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

September 16, 2011: A letter from THE FATHER GOD, given to Sabrina:

I am your LORD and GOD, the ALMIGHTY, WHO speaks from heaven. I want you to know that I am a Very Righteous GOD and therefore will judge very fair, when everyone appears before MY Judgment Seat.

"I AM that I AM," speaks: the ALMIGHTY from heaven. I have created you all for a purpose, the purpose is: to entertain and please your GOD. Have full communion with your GOD in everything you do.

O' yes, the earth is given to you to enjoy, but without your GOD nothing is pleasing to ME. Realize you are MY creations and that without your CREATOR nothing has value in MY Eyes. I want to be woven with you into everything you do. Know that I will also judge you in this. And that you will also receive a reward in this.

Intentional sin is unacceptable in MY Eyes. Still very many of MY children are committing willful sin, while they know fully well that this is unacceptable and goes against MY WORD. Why then do you commit adultery? Adultery with your GOD?

Do you not know that your body is a temple of MY HOLY SPIRIT? Do you not know that your body belongs to ME? And that you ought to serve ME in body, soul, and spirit? Why then do you commit temple robbery?

This is unacceptable and I will not allow it in MY HOLY KINGDOM. I am a Holy GOD and MY WORD says: Be Holy, for I am Holy. MY WORD is true and veritable and should be lived after.

You, generation of people, are living in the most grace given period that has ever been. Information is available in abundance next to MY HOLY WORD and yet you still cannot realize to live next to a Holy GOD.

Well, know that MY Judgments are poured out upon this earth and if

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

you are not ready now as a Holy nation, as a Holy people, there is no hope for you. MY Judgments are poured out and stand ready to be poured out.

The most horrible time in history is about to break. They only wait on MY Word. Many have already lost their lives, many, very many. Only a few were really ready to meet their GOD in Holiness.

Be Holy, for I, GOD am Holy. This is a serious warning in an attempt to save MY children, as they are blind and do not know or want to believe what is coming. One day is light, and another day is complete darkness, panic, and chaos.

Will MY children be ready then to meet ME, their GOD? Will they be ready to come to ME with a clean conscience? Will they be free to come before MY THRONE OF GRACE? MY Grace is big, still, but the BLOOD of MY SON does not flow forever!

Awake now, be ready now! I shout it out of MY HEAVENLY THRONE: AWAKE NOW, BE READY NOW! Today everything is fine, today is a day of light. Tomorrow it can be eternal darkness for many.

Call after call WE have given, Words of Loving exhortation, if you so want to see it, and still you bury your hearts in the sand, believing that tomorrow will be okay.

If your hearts do not belong to ME in all things, through all things, the dust will never come off. Your hearts ought to be washed in the precious Living BLOOD of MY ONE TRUE SON: THE LORD JESUS CHRIST!

HE is LORD and GOD over all. MY SON and I, WE are ONE. If you reject HIM, you reject ME. If you reject ME, you reject HIM. So come today, wholeheartedly, and put your hearts on OUR THRONE of Grace and ask MY SON to wash it clean with HIS PRECIOUS SHED BLOOD and to give you a heart of flesh, washed in purity and cleanliness.

Replace your hearts of stone, those who preach and live your own gospel, and come to US for a heart of flesh.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Your FATHER, if I am your FATHER, has spoken.

Ecclesiastes 3:17. I said in mine heart, GOD shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.

2 Corinthians 5:10. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of CHRIST; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad.

Ecclesiastes 2:25 (NASB): For who can eat and who can have enjoyment without HIM?

Psalms 106:39. Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions.

1 Corinthians 6:13. Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but GOD shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the LORD; and the LORD for the body.

1 Corinthians 6:19-20. 19What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the HOLY GHOST which is in you, which ye have of GOD, and ye are not your own? 20For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify GOD in your body, and in your spirit, which are GOD's.

1 Peter 1:16. Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy.

John 12:48. He that rejecteth ME, and receiveth not MY words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

Ezekiel 36:26. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

Letter 159. A Letter Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan, September 15, 2011:

Daughter, these are MY Words. Write them down.

Children, I want to encourage you. I want to show MYSELF as the Ever-present Loving GOD. I am full of Love overflowing. MY Love is boundless. MY Love is Ever-present. There is no limit to MY Love! It

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

is fruitful throughout the ages.

Soon MY Love will be pulled from the earth and MY Wrath will be forthcoming. It will flow over the earth. Those who remain faithful will avoid this catastrophe. You will not be subjected to MY Amazing, Consuming Wrath and Fire that is designated for evil man.

Children come with ME in the intimate place. Make time for MY Beautiful Face. MY Face is most Pleasing, Loving, and Kind. I bring peace and joy. In your private place with ME, I cover you with MY Peace and Joy and you are replenished again to live and work among the world and all its evil.

This time we share together is essential to making it through the short hours remaining. Yes, you will continue to see the world enter into its demise as it heads further down into evil and chaos. But you MY Loved ones will rise above it all on wings of eagles. I will lift you above the fray below and keep you safe in MY Loving Arms.

Yes, this hour is challenging and seems frightful as you wonder about the future. Put your hands in MINE and let the worries and troubles fall off your shoulders. I, GOD, control the future.

I have brought you to this moment to shine out for ME, out into a world of lost and hopeless people. You can reach them. Pray for them and I will deliver them to you to reach and care for. This is MY Plan to reach a fallen world through MY willing vessels, so few are willing.

Come give ME your voice, your hands, your feet. Let ME use you for MY Kingdom. You will not regret your choice to follow ME and to reach out to others by MY Leading. I can give you signs and wonders. I am willing. Ask for a miracle and I will give you a testimony following the miracle.

Reach out to lost outstretched hands seeking MY Salvation, MY Life, Bread, Way. Soon MY Hand will be pulled away. I will have taken out MY bride. I will take her with ME to her beautiful chambers and OUR Love together will be complete. The earth will know great loss, loss of MY bride's presence, loss of MY SPIRIT within MY bride, who is upon the earth, and the loss of the Holy Hand of

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Protection.

So do not delay. Pursue ME daily. Come after ME with strong intent, as soon I will not be visible among you and your sadness will be great. Now is the hour to waken, to come alive, and to seek hard after ME!

Children, this is your LORD speaking. I want your presence before MY Face. Come before ME. Spend time. Let us eat of each other's company and dine together upon each other's conversation. Let us reason together. Let ME know you and I will let you know ME. This can only happen when WE meet together and you must deny yourselves the draw of the world to make this possible. I am a Jealous GOD desiring your company.

I will nourish you in these quiet moments that WE spend together. I will blanket you with MY Love and Comfort. Don't deny ME. Don't deny yourself the very thing you were created for: sweet communion with ME, your LORD. I will reward your faithfulness as I long to show MYSELF strong to you, I long to show MYSELF as your Everlasting FATHER and FOUNTAIN of LIFE and LOVE. Come and play in the FOUNTAIN - get your feet wet! MY Love waits to spoil you, to show you new things about MY DIETY, MY POWER, MY SPIRIT. This is where all this can take place - nowhere else. This is where MY Love shines brightest.

Love is waiting for you. Come into the secret place and be replenished and fortified for the dark is moving in and now is the time to be nourished by MY Rich Love and MY Outrageous Grace!

Come no matter who you are. I will meet you. You will be encouraged, loved, and cared for. This Love is not human love. It is a Greater Love! So come and experience the Great Love of GOD.

Soon I am coming and I ride on doves in the clouds. This hour approaches. Make yourself ready, cleaned by the Power of MY Book and the Blood of MY Cross and the Might of the HOLY SPIRIT.

I, GOD long for your company. MY Love waits only for a time: then the door closes. Be ready. Delay not!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

This is your Compassionate KING, Loving GOD, JESUS!

John 3:36. He that believeth on the SON hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the SON shall not see life; but the wrath of GOD abideth on him.

Romans 1:18. For the wrath of GOD is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;

Exodus 19:4. Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto MYSELF.

Isaiah 40:31. But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

John 6:51. I am the LIVING BREAD which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this BREAD, he shall live for ever: and the BREAD that I will give is MY Flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

Psalms 36:9. For with THEE is the FOUNTAIN of LIFE: in THY Light shall we see Light.

Matthew 6:6. But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy FATHER which is in secret; and thy FATHER which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

## PART 94

**In the first letter from the LORD, Sabrina writes of receiving two prophetic dreams and the LORD gives the meaning of the two dreams about being ready for HIS soon coming. Susan tells of being directed to read the book of Amos by the LORD and then HE tells about the coming trouble to Israel as they experienced in the days of Amos.**

Dear Friends of Christ,

Two serious letters from our LORD JESUS are below.

This message just can't be stressed enough: the way is narrow. Don't take your salvation and relationship with the LORD lightly. Read the Bible yourself. Find out what GOD requires of you. When you stand before the LORD - you alone will be accountable for your life.

Luke 17:26-30. 26And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. 27They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. 28Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; 29But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. 30Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

1 Corinthians 9:24-27. 24Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. 25And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. 26I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that beateth the air: 27But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

1 Peter 4:18. And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

ungodly and the sinner appear?

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Romans 14:12. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

September 20, 2011: Letter from the LORD JESUS Given to Sabrina:

Last night I had two dreams, that the LORD has given me for this "I Am Coming" Letter:

First dream: I was in a train station and searched for the right train for my destination, but could not find him immediately. Then I saw he was standing right in front of me.

The train, destination Heaven, stands in front of your nose. He is signed with MY NAME. He is the only one that can bring you safely in MY KINGDOM. If you miss him, you miss Heaven. You miss the marriage supper of the Lamb, that stands ready to be served and consumed.

Everything is ready here MY children, everything is ready. I come quickly with MY Heavenly angels to rapture and carry you to MY Heavenlies, to your rooms, where you will be safe, while the earth will go through the worst tribulation ever.

Those who remain behind, are warned, and can still get a ticket for the Heavenly train, destination Heaven. This sounds unrealistic in your ears? Unrealistic this world will be, when she falls into the hands of MY enemy, MY arch-enemy number one: satan and his followers.

They have everything nicely planned and prepared to strike, once MY bride is removed and brought to safety in her Heavenly Rooms.

The train stands ready and MY Grace still allows that many can still

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

enter. If you do not enter now, many will remain behind and then there is no train anymore; direction Heaven, but only the gruesome suffering under the rod of satan, MY arch-enemy number one. He has exalted himself against ME, against GOD, and I have banned him out of MY Heavenly KINGDOM, forever.

MY children, turn your back, and see the train! HE stands right in front of your nose, now is the time to get on board, soon it is too late. Once the train starts moving, it is too late. Then you shall beat yourselves on the chest and wonder why you have been so blind.

Many do not see the train, because their eyes are still focused on this world, as the enemy is blinding them. But this is the choice that you make for yourselves, MY children, if you remain behind, you have nobody to blame, except yourselves.

You are the ones who do not come on board of MY Heavenly train! You are the ones who look the other way. Therefore, this is a final call: COME ON BOARD! COME ON BOARD NOW! NOW is the time MY children, NOW! Soon it will be too late.

Then you will be left with sorrow in your hearts. Once the train starts moving, all doors are closed. COME NOW, MY children, please, come now.

Second dream: I had to go to a wedding and was already late because I could not find the right clothes.

MY children, does not MY WORD say that only those with the proper garment can enter MY KINGDOM and sit at the table? This is a serious warning for MY children.

Many are still looking for their garment, to the garment for the wedding. They are looking, because their garment is not ready. When the time is there, I only take those who are clothed with MY Wedding Garment. Those who still seek then, will be hopelessly too late.

NOW is the time to clothe yourselves with MY Wedding Garment. NOW! If you are not clothed now, you will be found naked, when I come to rapture MY beloved.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

**Clothe yourselves as it should: in HOLINESS and in REPENTANCE; in FEAR and TREMBLING for your GOD; in RESPECT and total DEPENDENCE upon your GOD; in total OBEDIENCE to MY WORD. These are the ingredients for MY Wedding Garment.**

The time is short, I long for MY beloved, I am already coming, see the train and come on board in all intimacy with your GOD for ever and ever. Who comes? I am already here, who sees ME? Who hears ME? Who notices ME? Who notices the times? Who longs for pure intimacy with his or her GOD?

I am here, I stand ready. Be convinced that you also are ready, when the train starts moving - direction Heaven.

Your LORD and MASTER, BRIDEGROOM For Ever.

Revelation 19:9. And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the LAMB. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of GOD.

Isaiah 26:20. Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast.

Ezekiel 28:16-17. 16By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of GOD: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire. 17Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

Isaiah 14:12-15. 12How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! 13For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of GOD: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: 14I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the MOST HIGH. 15Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.

Isaiah 13:6-22. Howl ye; for the day of the LORD is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty. Therefore shall all hands be faint, and every man's heart shall melt: And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them; they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at another; their faces shall be as flames. Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it. For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.

And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible. I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir. Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger. And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land. Every one that is found shall be thrust through; and every one that is joined unto them shall fall by the sword. Their children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished. Behold, I will stir up the Medes against them, which shall not regard silver; and as for gold, they shall not delight in it. Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eye shall not spare children.

And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their fold there. But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there. And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate houses,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged.

Matthew 22:11-13. And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Revelation 16:15. 15Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Letter 161. Letter Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on September 17, 2011.

During my prayer time, the LORD led me to read Chapter 3 of the Book of Amos through the end of the book - then HE dictated to me this letter:

Write it down:

This book of Amos, the book of Amos the Israelites turned their back to ME and so they suffered the consequences of their decision, and yes it is happening once more MY daughter. Israel has rejected MY Truth that I am her ONE and only SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST. Soon she will taste the result of her rejection of her LORD MESSIAH.

The world will continue to move in around her and blast her from all sides with the evil from their mouths. Soon, very soon, she will know what it means to reject her True GOD, I, JESUS!

The world will also learn the meaning of MY Wrath from attempting to destroy the apple of MY Eye! I will make them regret this tyranny against ME. Soon enough, the regret will be great.

MY bride, I am coming. The hour collapses on itself. Time is running out. O' the people doubt: they think these Words are untrue. But they are True from the foundation of the earth.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I Am coming, MY daughter. I will remove MY bride, put her away safely, and then I will deal with evil men who know ME not. Soon, the hour is at hand. As wind passes over the sea to the land, so shall I pass over the land to retrieve MY bride: gather her unto MYSELF. The hour is at hand, the great hour of the rescue of the bride - so close. Be still. You can hear the footsteps of the angel's horses riding in the air to bring out the lovely bride.

So mark MY Words, I will come to take MY true people, real believers, followers, those who sacrificed, loved without reservation, and without rejection. These are MY bride coming forth: watching, waiting, looking for ME.

MY children, I am the only hope for this lost world of evil. I am the only SAVIOR. There is no other. I am the BRIDEGROOM. I ask you to follow ME, worship ME, surrender to ME, die to the flesh for ME, embrace ME, sacrifice your time for ME, give up the world for ME. This is the mandate of GOD to be part of the coming Kingdom of GOD. If you cannot pick up your cross and follow ME, then I cannot bring you into MY Coming Eternal Kingdom.

Soon the world is going to cave in on itself. The world will collapse. Nothing will be reliable: not leaders, not finances, not any of the powers of the earth. All will be suspect and untrue. There will be nowhere to turn. Man lies to himself, so who can be trusted? Men will turn from side to side looking for safety, reliability, a fortress of security. It will not be.

Yes, the world seems reliable in that men move about as they always have, but the fabric of morality has eroded underfoot. There is no right doing, right thinking. The people want to satisfy their appetites with the worldly ways. They want to entertain themselves in a myriad of ways so they want the world to be successful and they pray daily for their world to survive and to be a safe haven, but they are asking GOD to fortify the world that undermines MY very Word, MY VERY BEING!

Children come back to your senses. Stop asking ME to save a world that lusts after evil and to repair a world that wreaks of wrong doing. MY children, mammon and GOD cannot coincide. You want the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

things of the world that satisfy your lust of the flesh and you want the things of GOD when it appeals to you. Children, I do not share MY Throne with any other. You must choose!

I Am GOD unchanging, ALMIGHTY! I cannot bless your land that is filled now with evil pursuits and rejection of its GOD. The time has come for ME to rescue the bride, who has rejected mammon, lust for the world, lust for seeking men for security, lust for looking to evil men for answers into the future.

Children you sleep so very soundly. You do not see how the world you cohabitate with is steeped in evil: anti-God; antichrist; anti-holiness; anti-righteousness; anti-truth. It is the spirit of antichrist coming over the world.

Come apart! Come away! Come to ME. I am a Jealous GOD. I will not share you with the way of destruction, the path to demise. Come out from your lukewarm stupor. You think all is well. You have one hand on the Bible and the other hand you touch the unclean things of the world. You are corrupting yourself with half-truths and full lies.

Children look in the mirror: see the face of lust for the world. She is dying! Come away from her. Run to ME swift as a gazelle! Run to safety. You are distracted by satan himself. The world offers false truth, false beauty, false security.

Stop sleeping with the world and come away with ME! Wake, rise up, and come away with ME! This hour is closing down. Pray for discernment! Pray for opened eyes! Pray for a full lamp! Pray for a clean heart! Pray for the washing of MY Blood! All these things I will bring to you. Ask! You have but to cry out to ME! I will hear you. You are running out of time. Come to meet ME now! Get to know ME.

It is not about a building. It is about knowing the LIVING GOD! I can be known. Come, you need MY Salvation and MY LORDSHIP. Ask ME. I can deliver you.

This is JESUS. Desperate to save MY children!

Deuteronomy 4:24. For the LORD thy GOD is a consuming fire, even a Jealous GOD.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with GOD? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of GOD.

Matthew 6:24. No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve GOD and mammon.

Luke 16:9. And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations.

Proverbs 6:5. Deliver yourself like a gazelle from the hand of the hunter, And like a bird from the hand of the fowler.

We are pleased to include a link to a FREE 25-page book titled THE MOST IMPORTANT CHOICE YOU CAN EVER MAKE by Nicolaas Vlok. This book is very helpful for new Christians, renewed Christians, or anyone wanting more information on their new-found faith in Christ. Thank you to Nicolaas for sharing his book with the readers of the "I Am Coming!" Letters: <http://www.end-times-prophecy.com/blog/MostImportantChoice.pdf>

## PART 95

**In this letter the LORD talks frankly about the importance of the baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT as essential to having a full oil lamp and to being ready for HIS soon return.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

Two important letters below from the LORD: the first is a letter for the bride from the BRIDEGROOM and the second is about the baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT.

The LORD JESUS gave these Words regarding the second letter below:

Daughter, this is what I want. I want you to talk about the baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT. Tell the people this: Without this baptism (baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT) they are completely ineffectual for MY Kingdom: not operating in MY Will; operating in their own manmade ways and desires. MY SPIRIT is grieved; and there is no salvation apart from this baptism because the person is not walking fully in MY Will. Their position with ME is lukewarm and they are not in a full-oil lamp condition.

The way to a full oil lamp is through complete and total surrender: making ME fully LORD and MASTER, so that MY SPIRIT will come in and fill them. Anything less is a lukewarm condition.

I, JESUS, cannot receive them into MY Kingdom, unless they receive this baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT. It is imperative to salvation and to being received into the Kingdom.

Please be sure that you seek out this baptism. It comes by asking for it and by making a complete surrender of their life, making ME fully the LORD and MASTER over their life without reservation. Anything less is not acceptable in the eyes of GOD.

John 3:5. Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

Luke 3:16. John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

Mark 1:8. I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.

Luke 11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

Additional reference scripture: John 3:6; Mark 16:16-8; Acts 7:51; Acts 19:1-6; Acts 8:15; Acts 8:15; John 14:17; Romans 8:9; Acts 4:31; John 1:33; Acts 2:38; John 2:22; Mark 1:8; Acts 5:32

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

September 24, 2011. Letter Given by Our LORD JESUS to Sabrina:  
MY beloved children, the time is now very near. I AM now come very soon.

I have called many of you in deep intimacy and many of you have responded to this call of MINE. Many of you have already received dreams and visions and supernatural encounters with their GOD.

This is very pleasing to ME! I, GOD, am very pleased with this, as I want everyone to meet ME in this Special Place here on earth.

I have come children, to give you life in abundance, but especially in the spiritual realm, life in abundance in deep relationship and intimacy with your FATHER and GOD. Just as I was in deep relationship with MY FATHER here on earth, so it is HIS desire that you too are in deep relationship with HIM.

So come MY children, come! I cry again from MY HEART: COME! The day of MY Coming to get MY bride is scary close, much closer than many of you think. It is a day of great joy, but also a day of great sorrow.

I will hide MYSELF with MY bride for a time, and the antichrist will

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

make great havoc here on earth to destroy everything that is MINE. Any glimmer of hope and glory that is still present then, he will destroy. He will not wait, as he awaits that day, he knows when his time will have come.

Do you also know when your time will have come? I tell you, that time is NOW, NOW MY children! NOW is the time to come and be ready!

O' MY children, MY beloved creation, do not delay any longer but come to your GOD now. Lay everything down in this life and seek your GOD, WHO is still waiting to meet you. Now is the time, the time is extremely urgent, as I, GOD come!

Be assured that you are ready to meet your GOD. If you are not ready, you will not hear the trumpet, that will sound soon for MY bride.

Many will be surprised when they discover that MY bride is gone, that the rapture has occurred. Many will remain empty and in great despair, knowing that now they will have to fight for their faith, a battle than can only be won by faith.

Many, very many, will lay down their lives for this faith. All this is described in MY WORD. They have waited too long, they thought they still had tomorrow, while their GOD has come today.

MY children, this is very serious, the time has elapsed, the time is here, I, JESUS CHRIST, come for MY bride! I come! Be ready, for many of you and your loved ones are still not ready.

MY true bride is ready, she has been waiting patiently and long for her GOD. She has cleansed her heart with the washing of the water of MY WORD. She has come into the Intimate Place to meet her GOD, to be a sweet fragrance for HIM - her beloved.

She calls HIM, my BELOVED. Her GOD is everything to her, nothing in this life has value without HIM, that is MY beloved. That is MY bride. She has cleansed herself and is washed in MY Precious Shed BLOOD.

She hears MY Voice, the Voice of her BELOVED. She is MY

beloved, she is MY bride. I long for MY bride and I will soon deliver her from this world. She is safe from the antichrist.

She has heeded MY Words and has followed ME. Does not MY WORD say: Come, follow ME?

She has not turned her glance from ME, but her eyes and ears at all times kept on ME. She is MY beloved, the one for whom I have died, MY beloved bride.

Great shall be her reward and glory! O' great delights are laid away for her, for MY beloved bride. Be patient MY bride, still a moment and your BRIDEGROOM is there! Still a moment.

Your Beloved, JESUS, CREATOR, REDEEMER, and BRIDEGROOM forever.

Daniel 1:17. As for these four children, God gave them knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom: and Daniel had understanding in all visions and dreams.

Acts 2:17. And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Ezekiel 8:3. And he put forth the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine head; and the spirit lifted me up between the earth and the heaven, and brought me in the visions of God to Jerusalem, to the door of the inner gate that looketh toward the north; where was the seat of the image of jealousy, which provoketh to jealousy.

Daniel 4:5. I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head troubled me.

2 Corinthians 12:1-4. 1It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord. 2I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven. 3And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) 4How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

Acts 10:3. He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.

Acts 18:9. Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy peace:

2 Thessalonians 2:6-8a. And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed,

Joel 2:1-11.

Revelation 7:14. And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Song of Solomon 4:12-14. 12A garden inclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13Thy plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; camphire, with spikenard, 14Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices:

Song of Solomon 2:3a. As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons.

Matthew 19:21. Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

Letter 165. Dictated by Our LORD JESUS to Susan, September 23, 2011:

Daughter I am ready with MY Words:

I am furious with a world that embraces every form of sin against MY Laws laid out in MY Book. You grieve MY SPIRIT. You shun HIM from your church services. You send HIM packing. You won't allow HIS work in your midst.

You won't let MY SPIRIT have access to your hearts. At the first

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

sign of HIS Power moving over the church and HIS manifestations on the people you immediately dismiss HIM from your presence. You won't have HIM. You tell HIM to leave. HE embarrasses you. HIS display of Power in your presence angers you and you show HIM the door.

MY children, I, JESUS and MY FATHER are ONE with the SPIRIT you despise. When you discharge MY SPIRIT from your church, you are dismissing ME, your LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. WE are ONE, ONE in THREE, TRINITY, ROYAL DIADEM.

Be careful not to grieve MY SPIRIT. Be careful not to mistreat MY SPIRIT. You are treading on very dangerous waters when you reject MY SPIRIT and grieve HIM, because you do not understand the Ways of the SPIRIT.

The Ways of the SPIRIT are many. MY SPIRIT manifests on MY Body, the Church, as other languages - speaking in tongues, interpretation of those tongues, visions, dreams, words of knowledge, prophesying, not to mention miraculous healings and other great moves of the SPIRIT.

MY SPIRIT also draws people to ME, JESUS, to MY Salvation, blood-bought on the cross for men who are completely lost. Without the drawing of MY SPIRIT to ME, the person will be lost.

MY SPIRIT plays a large role in the salvation of humankind. HE also is necessary for understanding the Bible. Without HIS knowledge given to you, the Word is nonsensical to you. With MY SPIRIT, the Words come to life and give life. So you see, MY SPIRIT counts large in all that matters spiritually.

If you are blocking the move of MY SPIRIT in your church because you are embarrassed or incensed then you are blocking ME, JESUS, and MY FATHER and you are a dead, lifeless church. I will pass over you when it is time for MY rapture of MY true church because MY church, MY bride is alive and seeks ME in SPIRIT and Truth. Don't be mistaken, I, GOD, am not to be mocked and MY SPIRIT is not to be grieved or blasphemed. This is a Truth I cannot emphasize enough O' church of man!

## FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Are you a church of the living, breathing GOD or are you a manmade church worshipping however you choose to satisfy your flesh cravings, desires of lusts for the world which is an enmity to ME, a stench under MY Nose!

Children, when you embrace MY SPIRIT and the drawings to MY Work on the cross, you will find salvation for your lost souls. You will also make ME the LORD and MASTER over your life and MY SPIRIT can come into your spirit, take up residence, and change the way you think about ME, your GOD and all those around you.

You will have the Power of MY SPIRIT working over the flesh to bring your lust of sin under control. It is by the Power of MY HOLY SPIRIT that you can conquer the power of sin in your life. Without MY SPIRIT operating in full force, you can never overcome the sin that curses your being. You are only fooling yourself if you believe otherwise. So the church body that despises and rejects the manifestations of MY SPIRIT can never really rid itself of its sin nature and therefore walks before ME in condemnation for rejecting the Power of MY HOLY SPIRIT.

Church O' church, if you have blocked the way for MY SPIRIT to enter in exchange for a manmade program that appeals to men who have never really experienced the Power of a move of GOD, then woe to you on the Judgment Day for stopping the move of GOD to bring Power, Salvation, and MY LORDSHIP to lost souls.

If you, MY children, have found yourself in a church that rejects MY SPIRIT, MY HOLY SPIRIT, you need to leave because your very life depends on it - the salvation of your eternal soul. Examine your condition. If you find yourself wanting more from your experience in seeking ME, JESUS, you must seek MY HOLY SPIRIT for it is HE WHO draws you. Without MY SPIRIT, the power of your church is only fueled by men's words, words that are lifeless, dead, and leading you straight to hell. Get out children, the hour is late. Waken to Truth, seek Life. Come alive through the Power, Life-giving Power of MY HOLY SPIRIT!

Not by strength, not by might, but by MY SPIRIT are you saved MY children. Come to your senses. Come to Life! The hour is short. Run

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

to MY HOLY SPIRIT, HE is the ONE WHO will bring you to MY Salvation. Surrender to ME and I will baptize you with the FIRE of MY SPIRIT and you will receive Life, and Life abundantly.

I am coming soon. Make yourself ready.

This is JESUS.

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Acts 19:1-7. 1And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples, 2He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost. 3And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism. 4Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. 5When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. 6And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied. 7And all the men were about twelve.

Matthew 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance. but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:

1 Corinthians 12:1-13. 1Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant. 2Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led. 3Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost. 4Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. 5And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. 6And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. 7But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. 8For

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; 9To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; 10To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: 11But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will. 12For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. 13For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

1 Corinthians 2:10-14. 10But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 12Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

14But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

## **PART 96**

**Part 96 the LORD talks about the sins that will keep people out of HIS Kingdom including the sin of pornography. HE also talks seriously about the nearness of HIS soon coming.**

Dear Friends of Christ:

There are four separate serious letters in this Part 96 Message: One letter dictated to Sabrina by the LORD; two letters dictated to Susan one a Love Letter to the bride from Christ; and a final letter dictated by JESUS to our friend Keorapetse Sebokolodi.

I was shocked to be honest, because I felt impressed by the HOLY SPIRIT on addressing the issue of pornography in this Part XCVI Message (because we receive a number of letters about this subject of sin). Right after receiving this leading to talk about pornography, Sabrina sent me an email stating the LORD wanted our friend, Keorapetse Sebokolodi's letter from the LORD included which also addressed the same subject about the sin of pornography.

Pornography is a great sin of sadness and despair. Women and men who are used in pornography have not experienced the love of Christ for them. Every time someone looks at a pornographic image they are seeing a soul who really needs to know the incredible love of Christ that can bring a person to wholeness so that going to such extremes to please people would never enter their minds.

Pornography - the great scheme cooked up in the pits of hell against humanity - leaves a wave of victims: the person involved in pornographic images who can't comprehend the love of Christ for them; the pornography addict who has lost sight of the fact that they are seeing another human being who is lost and far from the love of Christ; and finally the families around these people who suffer because their family members are involved in this sin.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Pornography isn't just about sexual sin, it is about mankind, made in the image of GOD ALMIGHTY, losing its humanity and trading it for a heart of stone.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in Christ, Susan and Sabrina.

Letter from THE FATHER given to Sabrina, September 28, 2011:

MY precious children, this is your LORD and FATHER, GOD from heaven. I have given a lot of warnings from MY WORD and through MY children, the prophets. They have written and sent MY Words faithfully.

The time comes however, that these Words will cease. The time comes now that these letters will cease. Many have found MY Letters. Many are encouraged by MY Words. Many have converted their hearts.

But the time is now that MY Words will cease. The time is now that MY SON comes to get HIS bride. Everything is done and ready. WE are ready, OUR children! WE are ready! How ready are you, if I may ask?

Only MY bride goes along, MY bride and MY SON's hard-gained bride. She is OUR beloved, OUR bride. WE love OUR bride, she is sweet and pure and clean in OUR Eyes, washed in the BLOOD of MY SON, MY BELOVED.

MY SON has poured out HIS Life, laid down, and taken up again for you, for you MY children. HE has laid down HIS Heavenly Glory for you. HE has walked through hell for you.

HIS Life was a hell on earth, compared with the glory that HE left behind. Who would ever be willing to do what MY SON, MY BELOVED, has done? But HE has done it, as the ONLY, no one else can match HIM.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

No one else has given up the Royal Throne to become a humble Servant in this wicked world, because also then MY earth was already corrupted. THE BLOOD of MY SON will take revenge, gruesomely, for all those who reject HIM gruesomely and run after other gods and worship and honor and serve them, for all those HIS BLOOD will be revenged, gruesomely.

There comes a time, and that time is now, MY children, that this world has never known. The whole earth will be buried under the wrath of MY SON. The period of grace will be over, past.

Now is still a very brief moment of grace, but very soon it is all over. Then many will lament over their misery, sitting in sackcloth and ashes. Realizing that they could have saved themselves, if they only had listened to MY Words.

MY Judgments and MY SON's Judgments stand ready. MY angels are trained and ready. Everything is ready, MY children. If you call to your Heavenly FATHER now and leave all the other behind, I will still hear from Heaven, from MY THRONE.

I am still a merciful GOD. MY SON has bought and paid your grace. It is finished. Also this period of grace, this long period of grace is finished. Very soon it comes to an end, right after MY SON has picked up HIS bride to bring her to the Heavenly Jerusalem, that is ready for her.

As I said, everything is ready MY children. There is nothing more to wait for. So come NOW to your GOD and renounce everything else. All your future plans are now worthless, as MY SON is coming. HE is already coming, do you not notice HIM? Do you not notice the signs that I give on heaven and on earth?

O' MY children, be wise and humble of heart, and come NOW to your GOD and LORD and MASTER of the universe. To ME belongs the whole earth and her fullness. But her fullness will soon fall into emptiness, when she is deprived of all her brilliance, of all her beauty, of all her splendor and glory, that she still owns now.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Everything will turn into chaos, deep misery, darkness, wrath, revenge: justice that I will exercise on this earth. So be wise and come to your GOD now. Do not delay, tomorrow may be too late.

Wait no more for the day of tomorrow, because the day of tomorrow may never come. Many will fall under MY and MY SON's wrath, many. Therefore come NOW, before it is too late and you are buried under eternal misery and darkness.

NOW is the time, MY children, NOW is the time! I cannot stress more on this: NOW IS THE TIME!!!

ALMIGHTY GOD and FATHER of all children has spoken

Psalms 89:6. For who in the heaven can be compared unto the LORD? Who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the LORD?

Romans 15:8. Now I say that Jesus Christ was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers:

Luke 21:22-26. 22For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. 23But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. 24And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled. 25And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; 26Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Hebrews 12:22-25. 22But ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, 23To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, 24And to Jesus the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel. 25See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven:

Revelation 3:12. Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Revelation 21:2. And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Psalms 89:11. The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.

Zephaniah 1:14-18. 14The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly. 15That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, 16A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers. 17And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung. 18Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

Zephaniah 2:1-3. 1Gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation not desired; 2Before the decree bring forth, before the day pass as the chaff, before the fierce anger of the LORD come upon you, before the day of the LORD's anger come

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

upon you. 3Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

Letter 166. Words from the LORD JESUS Dictated to Susan, September 26, 2011.

Now daughter we can begin. Write down MY Words.

The hour approaches for MY descent to earth. I am coming, MY children. You need to prepare yourselves.

I know that you believe that this is not going to happen so soon. Children look around you. Please sit up and look around. The world is coming to a bad end. If I did not come to remove MY beloved, this world will not be a hospitable place for her to live.

Children awaken! You sleep so soundly, as if there is nothing to be alarmed about. MY children, there is much to be alarmed about or have you become so cold to MY Ways and so accepting of the world's ways that you no longer can embrace Holiness as Truth?

This world walks in utter corruption and wickedness. Have you so thoroughly lost sight of what MY Standard of Holiness is that you are able to so embrace such consuming evil of the world around you? Children, your sensibilities have been dulled and your view of the pure and precious has been so stymied that you accept so much filth as acceptable and allowable in your homes and your lives.

Your hearts have become corrupted as you explain away your right to dance with the devil. Children this is putrid before MY Face. You call yourself by MY Name and you have aligned yourself with the wicked in every other way. I am warning you to seriously repent, humble yourself, and surrender to ME, before it is too late.

The world has breached MY ability to tolerate the sin that overflows before ME. It is beyond MY ability to tolerate anymore. You cannot see how evil the world has become because you are so indoctrinated to this evil world system. It all seems so fine and right

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

in your eyes. Well it is an abomination before MY Holy Face and the hour arrives for MY Wrath to pour out over this world that plays so intensely with evil and puts its fist in the air shaking it at ME, its GOD!

The hour of MY Return is closing in and you sit on your hands as if all is well. Children, there are so many things going on that you seem to be oblivious to: the world powers are all uniting against ME, a HOLY GOD; the earth shivers and quakes in anticipation of MY Coming; the world is coming down against the apple of MY Eye, the bearer of MY Commandments; the world is uniting against MY Truth and MY Ways!

Why do you hide your heads in the sand so? What seems so right to you that you cannot see what is coming? There is a world around you that no longer accepts Holiness as the great standard to live by. Why can you not see this MY children? Is this so acceptable to you that you long to stay on this path the world is taking many years into the future? Because I see in your hearts that this is what you want to believe.

I have given you MY Warnings in MY Book, but you disregard them. You are not listening or paying attention. Your world pursuits are so much more interesting. Children, if you are not careful, the pursuit of the world that takes precedence over an intimate relationship with ME, your GOD will put you right into the arms of MY enemy and it will be an eternal relationship because I am looking for those who only have eyes for ME, their LORD.

Yes, the hour is late, later than you think. Don't be caught off guard, because MY Coming will be swift, like a thief in the night. You must watch and wait attentively or you will be left and the shock will be real of the event that has just taken place. So many will be stunned when they find that MY Words of warning were true in MY Word: just as in the days of Noah.

Do not be found slumbering when the BRIDEGROOM returns. Go and seek oil for your lamp now. Now is the hour to have your lamp

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

in good working order. This is the hour. I can and am willing to receive you if you just cry out to ME. Spend time with ME, forsaking all others as this is the relationship I desire from MY children: to put ME above all other pursuits in their lives—even above their children and spouses. Does not MY Word outline this?

Come to the secret place now and get to know your GOD before it is too late. I am weeping over you children. Your GOD weeps over the many, who will be lost because they refuse to look for ME, their GOD. So read these Words with fear and trembling. I am not a GOD WHO will be mocked. You are in the end times. Make your way to MY Heart. The hour is diminishing.

I am the LORD WHO Saves. I am the LORD WHO Loves.

Come and find out about MY Love. This is the LORD WHO Pleads.

GOD of the Heavens JEHOVAH NISSI.

Exodus 17:15. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:

Zechariah 2:8. For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

2 Timothy 4:3. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;

Matthew 25:5-13. 5While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. 6And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

11Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. 13Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

Galatians 6:7. Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

Psalms 91:1. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Love Letter (170) Dictated by JESUS to the Bride of Christ Given to Susan, September 28, 2011.

Daughter, write these Words down:

MY Coming is so close, the people would be amazed. They are not ready. They believe MY Coming is far off. It is not.

This has been a year of preparation for the bride for the LAMB; the LAMB to receive HIS flock into a beautiful pasture, a place of rest and comfort, of divine eternal healing, of eternal prosperity, wholeness, completion, enjoyment of GOD, WHO is the TRINITY: FATHER, SON, HOLY SPIRIT.

Run the swift, to meet ME in the air! Come to meet ME. Your GOD waits on you to prepare yourself. Put on your lovely garments. Make yourself clean in MY Blood and by the washing of MY Word.

Immerse yourself in MY Beauty, an eternal gift from the FATHER for the bride. Rise up beautiful bride. Come meet your BRIDEGROOM WHO longs for you, your completion, Your eyes meet mine, keep your gaze locked on ME, your ETERNAL LOVE, LOVER of your soul.

These Words wrap around your soul and speak life into your spirit.

This is YESHUA Ha'MASHIACH.

BRIDEGROOM MESSIAH.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

'Porn makes Me angry' WORDS FROM THE LORD JESUS.

THESE WORDS WERE GIVEN TO ME, KEORAPETSE SEBOKOLODI, FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST ON THE 28TH OF SEPTEMBER, 2011:

Son, son, My son Keorapetse Sebokolodi stop, stop, stop this sin. These words you are to share with everyone else. Yes son, these are for all My children, all My children, all of them. Each and every single one of you, listen to ME.

These sins, these 'minor' sins you think little of, those little sins you think are okay. Each little lie, each white lie; each perverted glance; each perverted little stare; each harmless thought; each of those things: cursing, cussing, fingers, gossip, 'little' 'little' sins you think nothing of. It is sin MY children. It is sin and no impurity will enter MY kingdom.

Do not lie, cheat. Cheating! My young ones, cheating in the work place, cheating in the schools, My little ones, lying about your homework. Do not, do not.

Do what I, your LORD JESUS would do, you know ME, you know ME. I knew no sin, while I walked the earth, I knew no sin. Do not allow the enemy to get into you, trap you. He wants your soul, desperately. As a hungry lion goes after its prey so shall he. He is on the loose, out to destroy your family, your lives. I love MY children and he hates them. My children, yes I love them, I want to nurture them, treat them as kings and queens. Give them MY Peace, MY Joy, MY Love, but the enemy wants to destroy them, all of them. It can only be, ONLY BE, that the enemy destroys MY children when MY children allow him to.

Like I need permission from you to control your life, so does satan. You give him power and permission to do what he only knows to do so well; kill, steal, cheat, destroy, murder, lie, deceive. My children are you not tired? How much longer do you want to suffer? Fight MY children, ask MY SPIRIT to fight for you. You need not lift a single

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

finger with ME on your side. The enemy has no power! I want you to understand he has no power!

How much stronger than you is an ant beneath your feet? Can a worm destroy, break, and crush the beak of an eagle? Does a rabbit run after a lion? No! So as do these have no power over their hunter so does satan have not a single bit of strength against I, his CREATOR and his DESTROYER.

My children, I have given you MY Power, MY Power is great, use it. I am warning you, MY Time is at hand. It is here. Woe to anyone who tells a "little white lie" big enough to keep him on this earth when I return.

Porn, porn makes ME angry. So angry MY children, it makes ME sick. I created, gave men sex to please ME. Between husband and wife alone, not to be viewed by the whole nation! This world makes ME sick. I tell you the truth, not even Sodom and Gomorrah could ever reach to heights of this generation's sin! You are all living in sin, on sin, through sin, with sin and by sin. Only a few, few, few please ME. What has this world come to? Do you believe that I, GOD, will put up with such? No MY children. No, no, no, I cannot. I will not. You know not WHO I am. I am Holy. I expect you to be Holy. Be Holy. It is a command, not a request. Not a request. I, GOD, will not negotiate with people, I won't.

Do you think you know better than I? That you can run this world? That you run this world? Your own countries you fail to keep in order, but you believe you are above MY Thoughts and Ways. No, no, no, no way. No, no, no. This is it. It is time to choose, time to choose. Don't wait. The enemy does not think twice before choosing you. Don't wait another second. I am coming, MY children. "I AM" is coming. I am here. I am here now. I am here. I am here. LISTEN, OPEN YOUR EYES. Do not be like MY people who rejected ME. Do not.

I am coming! Woe to you all. Woe to those who will miss MY Coming, woe to you. I do love you, but I hate sin. Anyone who does

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

not have MY Blood will not, I repeat, will not enter MY KINGDOM: only a pure bride, a pure bride, only a pure bride, a pure bride alone. Be it 10, 10,000, 100,000 holy, pure children washed in MY BLOOD then so be it.

I will not go against MY Word. I cannot lie. No impurity, no sin shall enter MY Kingdom.

I want you all to MYSELF. Don't waste time. I, JESUS, am LORD, LORD OF Hosts, CREATOR OF All, but not FATHER of all. Who is your Father? (The LORD's tone becomes almost angry) earth! I ask you, who is your Father? Son, daughter, who is your Father? Who is your GOD? Who is the one you follow? Is it I? Is it earth? Do not play around. I did not die to be toyed with. Do you know what a toy is? I am not a toy! I am not! These words are harsh??? These words are harsh, YES they are!

I am coming. The angels are singing, "HE is here." The bride says, "Come!" I say, "Bride behold, your KING is here, your GROOM has arrived." I say, "Let's go!"

The LORD then told me that the HOLY SPIRIT will tell my sister which scriptures I must add to HIS Words:

1 Peter 2:11. Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul;

Romans 1:24-27. 24Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: 25Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. 26For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: 27And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.

## 'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

James 4:7-9. 7Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. 9Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness.

Jeremiah 2:19. Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an evil thing and bitter, that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, and that my fear is not in thee, saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

Isaiah 55:7. Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

Zephaniah 2:1-3. 1Gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation not desired; 2Before the decree bring forth, before the day pass as the chaff, before the fierce anger of the LORD come upon you, before the day of the LORD's anger come upon you. 3Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

## E-Books Free!

For all who are able to read E-books, Mike Peralta has created the LORD JESUS' letters in this medium for your convenience in reading. A LARGE THANK YOU TO MIKE for taking this project on. The LORD JESUS' letters are now available in three volumes:

I AM COMING! Volume 1, Parts 1 to 32, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/lfyg4uzenf6uu/IAMComing1.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 2, Parts 33 to 52, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/aywqke1g0cr4rwa/IAMComing2.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 3, Parts 53 to 73, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/mdma55jzcwbwpgy/IAMComing3.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 4, Parts 74 to 96, E-book:

\* \* \* \* \*

Special Note: A big THANK YOU to Heather Costen, Christian Vundji, and Charles Chauveheid, for their volunteering to translate the recent letters from English to French. If you want to have the letters in French, please send email to [kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net](mailto:kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net)

The Letters' weblink <http://end-times-prophecy.com> is now posted at <http://www.spiritlessons.com>

These urgent prophetic messages, prior messages, and more recent messages are recorded at the website:

<http://end-times-prophecy.com>

\* \* \* \* \*

Sabrina's email is: [jan.sabrina@telenet.be](mailto:jan.sabrina@telenet.be)

and

Susan's email is: [kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net](mailto:kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net)

\* \* \* \* \*

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Also available at <http://www.Amazon.com> are the books:

I Am Coming, Volume 1 ; I Am Coming, Volume 2 ; and  
I Am Coming, Volume 3.

\* \* \* \* \*

As Kindle \$0.99 e-books at: <http://www.kindle.com>

As free e-books at: <http://www.SmashWords.com>

And as free e-books at: <http://www.LuLu.com>

Search for: I Am Coming by Susan Davis